U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Social Security Administration

Univ. Mich. Ext.
HD
7123
.A34
Suppl.
1959

UNIV. OF MICH.
EXTENSION LIBRARY

Social Security Bulletin

Annual Statistical Supplement, 1959

THE SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN is the official monthly publication of the Social Security Administration. Calendar-year data for each year 1939–48 were published in the SOCIAL SECURITY YEARBOOKS and, beginning with data for 1949, in the ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENTS to the BULLETIN. (The Supplements with data for each year 1949–54 were included in the September BULLETIN, 1950–55; beginning with 1955 data, the SUPPLEMENT is a separate publication.) Statements in BULLETIN articles do not necessarily reflect official policies of the Social Security Administration.

The BULLETIN is prepared in the Division of Program Research, Office of the Commissioner, Social Security Administration, under the editorial supervision of Josephine Merican and Angela Murray, Associate Editors. Suggestions or comments concerning the BULLETIN should be addressed to the Division of Program Research. The BULLETIN is planned with the advice and aid of an editorial advisory committee representing the units of the Social Security Administration.

Editorial Advisory Committee

Ida C. Merriam, *Chairman*

William E. Allen, J. S. Hurst
Alvin M. David, Thomas Hutton
Lavinia Engle, Helen R. Jeter
Phyllis Hill, Dorothy Lally
Robert J. Myers
Robert N. Teeters
Ben H. Thompson

☆ ☆ ☆

The *Social Security Bulletin* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price: $2.75 a year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico; $3.50 in all other countries; single copies, 25 cents (special anniversary issue, August 1960, 55 cents). Price of the *1955 Supplement*, 40 cents; *1956 Supplement*, 45 cents; *1957 Supplement*, 50 cents; *1958 Supplement*, 50 cents.

Use of funds for printing this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (September 14, 1959).

NOTE: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted; any items may be reprinted, but citation of the *Social Security Bulletin* as the source is requested.

Social Security Bulletin

Annual Statistical Supplement, 1959

	Page
Statistical tables:	
General social security data	1
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	13
Public assistance	74
Maternal and child health and child welfare	89
Federal credit unions	92
Classified list of tables	95
Legislative chronology of the Social Security Administration programs:	
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	98
Public assistance	102
Maternal and child health and child welfare	104
Federal credit unions	105
Selected publications of the Social Security Administration	107

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

ABRAHAM RIBICOFF, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

WILLIAM L. MITCHELL, *Commissioner*
JOSEPH H. MEYERS, *Deputy Commissioner*

Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance
VICTOR CHRISTGAU, *Director*

Bureau of Public Assistance
KATHRYN D. GOODWIN, *Director*

Children's Bureau
KATHERINE B. OETTINGER, *Chief*

Bureau of Federal Credit Unions
J. DEANE GANNON, *Director*

Division of Program Research
IDA C. MERRIAM, *Director*

Division of the Actuary
ROBERT J. MYERS, *Chief Actuary*

Office of Hearings and Appeals
JOSEPH E. MCELVAIN, *Director*

General Social Security Data

TABLE 1.—Personal income, 1940, 1950, 1955–59 [1]

[In millions]

Item	1940	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Personal income	$78,680	$228,468	$310,196	$332,943	$351,423	$360,312	$383,287
Wages and salaries	[2] 48,229	146,367	210,902	227,634	238,548	239,673	258,206
Proprietors' income	13,010	37,541	42,149	43,715	44,457	46,357	46,499
Personal interest income, dividends, and rental income of persons	12,709	28,488	37,683	40,506	44,110	45,381	49,226
Social insurance and related payments [3]	1,676	6,641	12,404	13,667	16,249	20,387	21,185
Public aid [4]	[2] 2,665	2,345	2,495	2,563	2,766	3,045	3,176
Other [5]	1,049	9,984	9,744	10,678	12,004	12,318	12,819
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	658	2,894	5,181	5,820	6,711	6,849	7,824
Employee	658	2,894	4,883	5,352	6,189	6,268	7,233
Self-employed	----------	----------	298	468	522	581	591

[1] Data exclude Alaska and Hawaii, except for wages and salaries (disbursements), which include pay of Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad.

[2] Earnings of $1,589 million under work relief programs are included under public aid and excluded from wages and salaries.

[3] Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance benefits; railroad, Federal civilian, and State and local government retirement benefits; railroad and State unemployment and temporary disability insurance benefits; workmen's compensation; military (including veterans') pensions and disability and retirement payments; and veterans' unemployment and self-employment readjustment allowances.

[4] Special types of public assistance and general assistance; excludes vendor payments for medical care. For 1940, includes work relief programs.

[5] Government life insurance payments, veterans' adjusted compensation benefits (World War I bonus), mustering-out pay and terminal-leave benefits to discharged servicemen, subsistence allowances to veterans at school, Government transfer payments not included above, business transfer payments, employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, pay of military reservists, and miscellaneous items defined as "other labor income" by the Department of Commerce.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics. Data regrouped to highlight items of special interest to the social security program.

TABLE 2.—Civilian labor force and estimated number of workers covered under social insurance programs, selected years 1939–54, and December 1954–59 [1]

[In millions]

Employment and coverage status	Monthly average				December [2]					
	1939	1944	1949	1954	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Civilian labor force, total	55.2	54.6	62.1	64.5	63.5	66.6	67.0	67.8	68.1	69.3
Persons in paid employment, total	43.6	51.2	56.7	59.6	59.5	62.8	63.2	63.1	62.7	64.4
Wage and salary workers, total	33.2	41.9	45.9	49.9	50.0	53.4	54.1	53.9	53.7	55.1
Self-employed, total	10.4	9.3	10.8	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.0	9.3
Covered by:										
Public retirement programs, total	27.2	37.9	40.1	51.0	51.2	57.6	58.8	58.3	58.1	59.6
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [3]	24.0	31.5	34.3	46.3	46.4	53.0	54.1	54.2	54.0	55.5
Self-employed	----------	----------	----------	4.4	4.5	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.8	7.1
Wage and salary workers	24.0	31.5	34.3	41.9	42.0	46.2	47.2	47.3	47.1	48.4
Railroad retirement system [4]	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	.9
Government employment retirement system [5]	2.0	4.7	4.4	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.1	4.2	4.1
Unemployment insurance [6]	22.6	31.6	33.1	36.6	37.2	41.7	43.8	43.2	42.6	44.1
Temporary disability insurance [7]	----------	.2	5.3	10.6	10.7	11.2	11.5	11.2	11.0	11.2
Workmen's compensation	22.0	33.0	35.3	39.7	40.3	42.1	43.0	42.2	41.5	43.2
Unpaid family workers	2.1	2.7	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3
Unemployed	9.5	.7	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.4	2.5	3.4	4.1	3.6

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as otherwise noted. Each worker classified by his primary activity.

[2] Data apply to the Census survey week (for 1954, the week including the 8th of the month; for 1955–59, the week including the 12th), except that data for State and local government retirement, unemployment insurance, and temporary disability insurance programs relate to the week ending nearest the 15th.

[3] Beginning 1954, includes persons in railroad employment jointly covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance and the railroad retirement program (shown separately below) and those under both a State or local government retirement system and old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (about 2.4 million in Dec. 1959). Excludes those eligible for coverage but not actually covered (about 2.5 million in Dec. 1959). Ministers, classified as wage and salary workers under paid employment, are classified as self-employed here, since they are treated as self-employed for purposes of OASDI coverage.

[4] Beginning 1954, also included under OASDI coverage; counted only once in total public retirement coverage throughout.

[5] Includes some Federal employees outside the continental United States. Excludes State and local government employees covered both by OASDI and their own retirement program (counted under OASDI above, beginning 1954).

[6] State, railroad, and, beginning 1955, Federal employee programs; beginning 1949, includes State and local government employees covered by State unemployment insurance.

[7] State and railroad programs. Excludes government employees covered by sick-leave provisions.

Source: Data on labor force and employment from the Bureau of the Census; numbers covered estimated by the Social Security Administration on the basis of these data and reports of administrative agencies.

TABLE 3.—Total earnings, wages and salaries, and estimated earnings in employment covered by selected social insurance programs, by specified period, 1940 and 1950–59 [1]

[In millions; data corrected to Aug. 24, 1960]

Period	Total earnings [2]	Wage and salary disbursements [3]		Payrolls covered by retirement programs					Total net earnings of self-employed covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [8]	Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs			Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation program [10]
		Total	Civilian	Total [4]	Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [5]	Railroad retirement [5 6]	Federal civil-service retirement [7]	State and local government retirement		Total	State unemployment insurance [5 9]	Railroad unemployment insurance [5 6]	
1940	$62,828	$49,818	$49,225	$42,052	$36,000	$2,272	$1,430	$2,350	----------	$34,642	$32,352	$2,280	$35,500
1950	183,908	146,367	141,368	128,395	109,000	5,327	6,068	8,000	----------	108,162	102,835	5,327	113,500
1951	213,043	170,714	162,030	152,376	131,000	6,101	6,395	8,880	$16,200	124,344	118,243	6,101	131,500
1952	227,090	184,857	174,385	165,934	143,000	6,185	6,929	9,820	16,300	133,505	127,320	6,185	141,500
1953	238,829	198,106	187,769	178,447	155,000	6,147	6,950	10,670	16,900	144,804	138,657	6,147	153,500
1954	236,701	196,259	186,308	177,460	154,000	5,630	6,980	11,650	16,800	142,224	136,594	5,630	153,000
1955	253,051	210,902	201,124	193,121	169,000	5,801	8,290	12,430	24,400	164,240	158,439	5,801	165,000
1956	271,349	227,634	217,971	209,733	185,000	6,203	9,560	13,670	28,000	181,545	175,342	6,203	177,000
1957	283,005	238,548	228,904	226,533	201,000	6,177	10,116	15,540	28,100	191,014	184,837	6,177	185,500
1958	286,030	239,673	229,906	227,264	202,000	5,722	11,102	17,040	28,800	189,659	183,936	5,722	183,000
1959	304,705	258,206	248,333	245,456	220,000	5,750	11,406	18,600	28,800	205,662	199,912	5,750	199,000
1958													
January–March	70,222	58,671	56,303	54,193	48,000	1,411	2,592	4,290	----------	45,210	43,799	1,411	43,500
April–June	70,365	58,906	56,491	55,221	49,000	1,390	2,631	4,300	----------	45,946	44,556	1,390	44,500
July–September	72,312	60,674	58,176	56,042	50,000	1,454	2,868	3,920	----------	47,642	46,188	1,454	46,000
October–December	73,110	61,398	58,912	58,809	52,000	1,467	3,012	4,530	----------	50,861	49,394	1,467	49,000
1959													
January–March	74,546	62,853	60,380	57,232	51,000	1,422	2,760	4,600	----------	47,842	46,420	1,422	46,000
April–June	76,733	65,021	62,547	60,412	54,000	1,473	2,879	4,610	----------	51,039	49,566	1,473	49,500
July–September	76,438	64,922	62,457	61,137	55,000	1,441	2,776	4,310	----------	51,846	50,405	1,441	50,000
October–December	76,952	65,374	62,918	63,676	57,000	1,414	2,992	5,080	----------	54,935	53,521	1,414	53,500

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as otherwise noted. Earnings and payroll data are gross, before deduction of social insurance contributions. Data for 1959 preliminary.

[2] Includes earnings of self-employed. Quarterly data seasonally adjusted.

[3] Paid in cash and in kind. Includes pay of Federal personnel in all areas. Quarterly data seasonally adjusted.

[4] Beginning 1953, adjusted for duplication of payrolls covered by both old-age, survivors, and disability insurance and State and local government retirement systems.

[5] Taxable plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries in employment covered by the programs. For old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, beginning 1955, annual data include and quarterly data exclude wages and salaries of agricultural labor, reported only on annual basis; beginning 1957, includes the Armed Forces in all areas. For railroad unemployment insurance, beginning 1947, also covers temporary disability insurance.

[6] Includes a small amount of taxable wages for Alaska and Hawaii.

[7] Includes Alaska and Hawaii; excludes voluntary contributions and service credits.

[8] Data not available by quarter.

[9] Beginning 1955, includes payrolls of Federal, State, and local government employees.

[10] Payrolls of employers insuring with private carriers, State funds, or self-insured, and Federal programs; excludes railroads (covered by Employer's Liability Act).

Source: Data on total earnings and wages and salary disbursements from Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce; payrolls covered by State and local government retirement programs and by workmen's compensation programs estimated by the Social Security Administration; data for other programs based on reports of administrative agencies.

TABLE 4.—Federal grants to State governments under Social Security Administration programs, total and per capita amounts, fiscal years 1935–36 through 1958–59, and by State, 1958–59 [1]

[Annual totals in thousands, except per capita amounts; data corrected to June 14, 1960]

State and fiscal year	Total		Bureau of Public Assistance [1]									Children's Bureau							
	Amount	Per capita	Per capita amount for all public assistance programs	Old-age assistance		Aid to dependent children		Aid to the blind		Aid to the permanently and totally disabled		Per capita amount for Children's Bureau programs [2]	Maternal and child health services		Services for crippled children		Child welfare services	
				Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita
1935–36	$30,586	$0.24	$0.22	$24,654	$0.19	$2,482	$0.02	$1,288	$0.01	------	------	$0.02	$1,239	$0.01	$689	$0.01	$225	(3)
1936–37	149,896	1.15	1.11	124,585	.96	14,789	.11	4,560	.04	------	------	.05	3,002	.02	1,991	.02	969	$0.01
1937–38	223,847	1.71	1.65	185,725	1.42	25,145	.19	5,203	.04	------	------	.06	3,706	.03	2,715	.02	1,352	.01
1938–39	255,188	1.93	1.87	210,160	1.59	31,467	.24	5,272	.04	------	------	.06	3,739	.03	3,029	.02	1,521	.01
1939–40	280,812	2.11	2.04	220,448	1.65	44,669	.34	6,015	.05	------	------	.07	4,823	.04	3,360	.03	1,497	.01
1940–41	340,776	2.54	2.45	259,781	1.93	62,991	.47	7,073	.05	------	------	.08	5,471	.04	3,928	.03	1,532	.01
1941–42	386,076	2.85	2.76	297,243	2.19	69,378	.51	7,947	.06	------	------	.08	5,940	.04	3,999	.03	1,569	.01
1942–43	406,762	2.98	2.90	319,176	2.34	67,927	.50	8,520	.06	------	------	.08	5,708	.04	3,848	.03	1,583	.01
1943–44	416,100	3.03	2.95	340,776	2.48	54,402	.40	9,764	.07	------	------	.08	5,948	.04	3,787	.03	1,423	.01
1944–45	420,675	3.09	3.02	345,738	2.54	53,891	.40	10,355	.08	------	------	.08	5,486	.04	3,839	.03	1,366	.01
1945–46	450,618	3.32	3.24	368,524	2.72	60,127	.44	10,482	.08	------	------	.08	6,056	.04	4,151	.03	1,278	.01
1946–47	633,944	4.44	4.30	491,091	3.44	108,429	.76	14,312	.10	------	------	.14	10,672	.07	7,430	.05	2,010	.01
1947–48	739,788	5.06	4.90	562,374	3.84	139,584	.95	16,401	.11	------	------	.15	10,584	.07	7,423	.05	3,422	.02
1948–49	950,968	6.38	6.23	718,012	4.82	189,415	1.27	20,470	.14	------	------	.15	11,240	.08	8,162	.05	3,669	.02
1949–50	1,146,195	7.56	7.41	843,161	5.56	256,087	1.69	24,169	.16	------	------	.15	11,235	.07	7,609	.05	3,934	.03
1950–51	1,213,822	7.88	7.69	825,636	5.36	316,477	2.05	26,195	.17	$17,456	$0.11	.18	12,854	.08	9,666	.06	5,538	.04
1951–52	1,208,719	7.73	7.54	800,285	5.12	303,280	1.94	29,397	.19	44,726	.29	.20	12,677	.08	11,110	.07	7,245	.05
1952–53	1,361,437	8.58	8.38	899,398	5.67	338,549	2.13	32,669	.21	59,317	.37	.20	13,300	.08	11,815	.07	6,388	.04
1953–54	1,466,897	9.10	8.91	960,582	5.96	364,923	2.26	37,119	.23	74,891	.46	.18	11,898	.07	10,727	.07	6,755	.04
1954–55	1,455,856	8.87	8.69	920,358	5.61	387,600	2.36	36,416	.22	82,226	.50	.18	11,919	.07	10,613	.06	6,724	.04
1955–56	1,488,897	8.90	8.70	928,586	5.55	396,762	2.37	37,953	.23	91,975	.55	.20	11,921	.07	14,804	.09	6,897	.04
1956–57	1,594,674	9.36	9.14	973,117	5.71	435,632	2.56	40,745	.24	106,928	.63	.22	15,498	.09	14,835	.09	7,920	.05
1957–58	1,835,410	10.57	10.34	1,079,885	6.22	544,373	3.14	44,811	.26	125,617	.72	.23	16,336	.09	14,847	.09	9,540	.05
1958–59	2,009,623	11.38	11.14	1,135,174	6.43	630,459	3.57	47,981	.27	152,780	.87	.24	16,494	.09	14,901	.08	11,833	.07
Ala.	48,853,929	15.44	15.00	37,372,070	11.81	5,906,306	1.87	489,234	.15	3,706,414	1.17	.44	547,805	.17	462,479	.15	369,621	.12
Alaska	2,182,566	11.43	9.18	726,115	3.80	974,852	5.10	51,869	.27	------	------	2.25	163,591	.86	208,748	1.09	57,391	.30
Ariz.	14,038,741	11.95	11.71	6,945,107	5.91	6,361,425	5.41	453,544	.39	------	------	.24	148,693	.13	------	------	129,972	.11
Ark.	32,604,840	18.62	18.17	23,791,419	13.59	4,661,395	2.66	949,286	.54	2,411,047	1.38	.45	292,620	.17	249,222	.14	249,851	.14
Calif.	219,422,945	15.36	15.22	137,422,156	9.62	68,190,657	4.77	7,482,439	.52	4,356,734	.31	.14	795,843	.06	759,942	.05	415,174	.03
Colo.	36,034,120	21.77	21.38	25,037,752	15.13	7,220,312	4.36	177,322	.11	2,945,819	1.78	.39	329,256	.20	176,837	.11	146,822	.09
Conn.	15,820,093	6.69	6.45	7,566,502	3.20	6,386,344	2.70	159,597	.07	1,131,593	.48	.24	246,266	.10	213,640	.09	116,151	.05
Del.	2,567,542	5.78	5.19	626,474	1.41	1,359,469	3.06	143,525	.32	174,701	.39	.59	104,245	.23	95,742	.22	63,386	.14
D. C.	7,720,208	9.32	8.77	1,736,041	2.10	4,133,073	4.99	116,142	.14	1,276,712	1.54	.55	246,564	.30	171,676	.21	40,000	.05
Fla.	51,102,035	11.32	11.10	29,888,023	6.62	15,537,375	3.44	1,172,521	.26	3,522,697	.78	.22	449,740	.10	278,895	.06	252,784	.06
Ga.	66,596,811	17.59	17.25	42,004,673	11.09	13,530,685	3.57	1,653,173	.44	8,133,691	2.15	.34	453,340	.12	449,563	.12	371,686	.10
Hawaii	4,409,314	6.98	6.38	724,212	1.15	2,690,773	4.26	50,454	.08	568,640	.90	.59	172,381	.27	134,374	.21	68,480	.11
Idaho	7,097,427	10.89	10.41	4,140,842	6.35	1,988,056	3.05	101,536	.16	555,835	.85	.48	137,763	.21	113,553	.17	59,842	.09
Ill.	95,953,593	9.60	9.47	43,800,497	4.38	38,808,197	3.88	1,848,968	.18	10,232,960	1.02	.13	448,618	.04	454,171	.05	360,182	.04
Ind.	25,534,063	5.59	5.44	13,525,180	2.96	10,276,709	2.25	1,034,547	.23	------	------	.15	315,074	.07	253,553	.06	129,000	.03
Iowa	29,674,062	10.67	10.39	19,618,162	7.05	8,458,313	3.04	826,182	.30	------	------	.28	235,407	.08	293,363	.11	242,635	.09
Kans.	25,653,382	12.13	11.85	16,461,192	7.79	5,889,225	2.79	350,805	.17	2,347,684	1.11	.29	205,131	.10	213,806	.10	185,539	.09
Ky.	39,713,194	12.86	12.50	20,729,883	6.72	13,795,366	4.47	1,187,682	.38	2,889,058	.94	.36	369,566	.12	384,531	.12	357,108	.12
La.	101,900,921	32.80	32.47	69,611,093	22.40	21,835,433	7.03	1,474,855	.47	7,978,343	2.57	.32	353,565	.11	358,232	.12	289,400	.09
Maine	11,714,380	12.41	12.03	5,788,659	6.13	4,421,783	4.68	233,201	.25	912,806	.97	.38	135,618	.14	113,557	.12	108,756	.12
Md.	16,316,871	5.51	5.23	4,411,133	1.49	8,142,475	2.75	219,998	.07	2,715,499	.92	.28	389,775	.13	263,353	.09	174,638	.06
Mass.	64,036,116	13.07	12.90	43,478,567	8.87	13,180,372	2.69	1,051,185	.21	5,478,106	1.12	.17	423,730	.09	308,943	.06	115,213	.02
Mich.	61,748,204	7.89	7.70	33,107,092	4.23	24,204,257	3.09	915,118	.12	2,046,172	.26	.19	553,807	.07	504,899	.06	416,859	.05
Minn.	37,501,752	11.22	10.89	25,665,822	7.68	8,971,745	2.68	629,243	.19	1,141,775	.34	.33	378,423	.11	433,472	.13	281,272	.08
Miss.	36,951,092	17.13	16.63	23,851,147	11.06	7,565,310	3.51	2,116,735	.98	2,346,300	1.09	.50	380,292	.18	355,229	.16	336,079	.16
Mo.	87,109,477	20.66	20.44	56,182,755	13.32	20,343,593	4.82	2,282,264	.54	7,399,187	1.75	.21	317,836	.08	301,882	.07	281,960	.07
Mont.	7,100,952	10.52	9.97	3,795,613	5.62	1,920,104	2.84	200,887	.30	811,509	1.20	.55	117,659	.17	151,222	.22	103,958	.15
Nebr.	12,357,632	8.62	8.37	8,121,030	5.66	2,560,264	1.79	510,624	.36	807,088	.56	.25	106,980	.07	134,442	.09	117,204	.08
Nev.	2,612,220	9.60	8.53	1,382,573	5.08	832,363	3.06	106,418	.39	------	------	1.07	155,989	.57	84,077	.31	50,800	.19
N. H.	4,147,138	7.13	6.65	2,536,460	4.36	1,007,780	1.73	127,922	.22	199,745	.34	.47	103,179	.18	98,660	.17	73,392	.13
N. J.	24,291,154	4.19	4.09	10,697,964	1.84	9,401,390	1.62	539,548	.09	3,080,303	.53	.10	239,497	.04	206,452	.04	126,000	.02
N. Mex.	15,280,960	17.87	17.31	5,859,074	6.85	7,455,165	8.72	219,353	.26	1,269,136	1.48	.56	216,831	.25	145,896	.17	115,505	.14
N. Y.	145,495,895	8.92	8.82	46,609,566	2.86	73,458,699	4.50	2,345,595	.14	21,396,215	1.31	.10	759,230	.05	549,913	.03	376,677	.02
N. C.	48,922,905	10.95	10.57	18,597,352	4.16	18,829,237	4.21	2,386,022	.53	7,405,542	1.66	.38	558,239	.12	588,622	.13	557,891	.12
N. Dak.	7,081,391	11.10	10.58	4,242,583	6.65	1,831,805	2.87	59,498	.09	615,265	.96	.52	112,370	.18	103,686	.16	116,184	.18
Ohio	68,686,454	7.21	7.04	39,914,424	4.19	20,571,329	2.16	1,806,783	.19	4,852,404	.51	.16	572,558	.06	495,213	.05	473,743	.05
Okla.	73,925,663	32.83	32.52	51,075,389	22.68	15,962,522	7.09	1,055,754	.47	5,133,525	2.28	.31	230,958	.10	257,838	.11	209,677	.09
Oreg.	18,467,810	10.58	10.30	9,555,755	5.47	5,535,477	3.17	150,920	.09	2,737,957	1.57	.28	152,880	.09	168,725	.10	166,096	.10
Pa.	87,296,769	7.80	7.63	25,869,874	2.31	47,402,649	4.24	3,937,418	.35	8,173,140	.73	.17	743,809	.07	645,657	.06	524,222	.05
P. R.	7,479,990	3.22	2.76	1,620,675	.70	3,667,374	1.58	80,461	.03	1,032,789	.44	.46	367,379	.16	386,432	.17	324,880	.14
R. I.	9,553,033	11.04	10.69	3,619,059	4.18	4,148,705	4.80	68,146	.08	1,408,494	1.63	.36	148,071	.17	102,751	.12	57,807	.07
S. C.	22,470,922	9.40	8.95	12,438,496	5.20	5,549,763	2.32	699,200	.29	2,715,775	1.14	.45	385,976	.16	348,282	.15	333,430	.14
S. Dak.	8,329,956	12.18	11.77	4,540,818	6.64	2,861,021	4.18	90,729	.13	558,819	.82	.41	76,892	.11	83,817	.12	117,860	.17
Tenn.	43,433,957	12.52	12.14	22,679,441	6.54	15,097,228	4.35	1,247,899	.36	3,075,586	.89	.38	501,396	.14	452,070	.13	380,337	.11
Tex.	16,066,504	13.52	13.30	100,120,153	10.74	18,463,461	1.98	3,093,067	.33	2,355,317	.25	.22	654,322	.07	794,074	.09	586,110	.06
Utah	9,591,570	11.18	10.78	4,485,442	5.23	3,472,090	4.05	120,092	.14	1,171,839	1.37	.40	137,612	.16	110,344	.13	94,151	.11
Vt.	4,346,516	11.68	10.94	2,622,564	7.05	1,010,410	2.72	64,133	.17	371,975	1.00	.75	107,217	.29	92,125	.25	78,092	.21
V. I.	465,748	19.41	10.22	126,894	5.29	89,057	3.71	6,012	.25	23,344	.97	9.19	92,419	3.85	86,236	3.59	41,786	1.74
Va.	17,588,329	4.50	4.17	5,750,971	1.47	7,452,805	1.91	538,329	.14	2,545,024	.65	.33	549,233	.14	391,267	.10	360,700	.09
Wash.	42,399,643	15.31	15.08	27,139,810	9.80	11,106,409	4.01	385,601	.14	3,137,716	1.13	.23	265,546	.10	172,887	.06	191,674	.07
W. Va.	27,495,051	13.99	13.61	6,852,995	3.49	16,846,888	8.57	382,944	.19	2,655,868	1.35	.38	214,802	.11	287,074	.15	254,480	.13
Wis.	29,350,357	7.46	7.24	18,855,281	4.79	8,380,938	2.13	550,468	.14	700,671	.18	.22	226,303	.06	320,893	.08	315,803	.08
Wyo.	3,126,397	9.93	9.11	1,851,548	5.88	710,840	2.26	35,415	.11	273,021	.87	.81	101,829	.32	88,706	.28	65,038	.21

[1] See table 5 for pertinent footnotes and for total public assistance grants.
[2] Excludes wartime emergency maternity and infant care grants totaling $125 million.
[3] Less than $0.05.

Source: *Combined Statements of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances of the United States Government*; *Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury*; and other Treasury reports.

TABLE 5.—Federal grants to State and local governments, by purpose, fiscal years 1929–30 through 1958–59, and by State, 1958–59 [1]

[In thousands, except per capita amounts; data corrected to June 2, 1960]

State and fiscal year	Total		Social security and related purposes					Education [7]	Highway construction [8]	All other [9]
	Amount	Per capita [2]	Total amount	Public assistance [3]	Employment security administration [4]	Health services [5]	Other welfare services [6]			
1929–30	$100,499	$0.81	$1,306	----------	----------	$10	$1,296	$17,647	$75,881	$5,666
1930–31	180,282	1.44	1,406	----------	----------	----------	1,406	19,274	153,637	5,965
1931–32	213,879	7.70	1,672	----------	----------	----------	1,672	19,907	186,280	6,020
1932–33	190,052	1.50	1,710	----------	----------	----------	1,710	19,058	163,398	5,885
1933–34	1,802,703	14.12	1,998	----------	$616	----------	1,382	18,076	221,715	1,560,914
1934–35	2,196,577	17.09	2,773	----------	1,257	----------	1,516	21,302	274,668	1,897,833
1935–36	1,014,656	7.84	69,998	$28,424	3,068	4,389	34,117	13,937	224,073	688,649
1936–37	818,434	6.28	192,665	143,934	11,484	12,758	24,489	32,044	340,717	253,007
1937–38	790,392	6.03	316,997	216,074	45,939	15,329	39,655	41,877	247,028	184,494
1938–39	1,030,576	7.80	396,003	246,898	62,858	14,754	71,493	43,233	191,572	399,768
1939–40	967,005	7.26	480,437	271,131	119,852	21,873	67,581	43,595	164,517	278,456
1940–41	915,357	6.81	511,601	329,845	65,632	25,869	90,255	105,978	171,042	126,737
1941–42	926,221	6.83	542,606	374,568	74,034	29,057	64,947	144,361	157,911	81,342
1942–43	991,212	7.25	520,337	395,623	39,800	30,396	54,518	163,812	174,323	132,739
1943–44	982,700	7.16	564,503	404,942	35,229	60,223	64,109	128,832	144,120	145,246
1944–45	917,065	6.74	596,248	409,985	33,730	78,555	73,978	96,414	87,429	136,974
1945–46	843,721	6.22	643,081	439,132	54,547	71,169	78,233	50,633	74,529	75,479
1946–47	1,548,896	10.84	1,237,151	613,831	99,252	63,134	460,934	57,600	198,774	55,371
1947–48	1,575,394	10.77	1,103,300	718,359	157,744	55,309	171,888	113,255	318,457	40,383
1948–49	1,835,544	12.32	1,284,807	927,897	161,138	66,647	129,125	68,988	410,397	71,353
1949–50	2,208,019	14.57	1,645,328	1,123,418	214,526	123,831	183,553	69,861	428,780	64,049
1950–51	2,250,127	14.60	1,707,455	1,185,764	175,642	174,342	171,707	80,265	400,050	62,358
1951–52	2,326,998	14.89	1,695,349	1,177,688	183,157	187,361	147,143	143,503	420,135	68,011
1952–53	2,756,829	17.37	1,900,802	1,329,933	197,537	172,810	200,522	246,691	517,311	92,025
1953–54	2,956,155	18.33	2,086,197	1,437,516	200,136	140,233	308,312	235,231	538,496	96,231
1954–55	3,093,925	18.84	2,013,945	1,426,599	188,898	119,194	369,254	277,839	596,699	115,442
1955–56	3,438,225	20.54	2,337,069	1,455,275	260,347	133,166	488,281	252,086	739,997	109,073
1956–57	3,933,005	23.09	2,565,470	1,556,422	319,511	163,249	526,288	253,562	954,733	159,240
1957–58	4,791,832	27.60	2,800,704	1,794,687	324,133	192,609	489,275	283,693	1,518,520	188,915
1958–59	6,313,134	35.75	3,108,356	1,966,394	297,261	247,371	597,330	350,979	2,613,897	239,902
Alabama	130,201	41.15	75,243	47,474	3,953	7,433	16,384	9,497	41,606	3,855
Alaska	29,784	155.94	5,679	1,753	1,179	2,161	587	6,457	15,013	2,636
Arizona	67,168	57.16	23,214	13,760	3,274	2,310	3,870	6,477	36,050	1,427
Arkansas	89,883	51.33	52,707	31,813	3,031	4,245	13,618	3,949	30,535	2,692
California	545,982	38.22	289,030	217,452	29,890	12,151	29,537	45,212	194,409	17,331
Colorado	95,139	57.49	45,775	35,381	2,787	2,808	4,799	7,411	39,394	2,559
Connecticut	63,816	27.00	29,205	15,244	5,199	2,608	6,154	3,117	23,724	7,770
Delaware	14,356	32.33	5,013	2,304	708	943	1,058	829	7,846	668
District of Columbia	31,628	38.20	15,473	7,262	2,220	2,786	3,206	198	10,655	5,303
Florida	142,539	31.57	73,392	50,121	5,597	6,678	10,997	10,605	53,972	4,570
Georgia	154,016	40.67	93,646	65,322	3,979	6,082	18,263	9,840	44,179	6,351
Hawaii	19,150	30.30	9,012	4,034	858	2,140	1,981	5,126	4,273	739
Idaho	42,345	64.95	12,791	6,786	3,041	1,517	1,447	2,556	25,831	1,167
Illinois	272,100	27.21	146,219	94,691	13,325	10,574	27,630	9,831	104,318	11,731
Indiana	97,146	21.28	45,358	24,836	5,179	4,683	10,659	5,647	43,381	2,761
Iowa	109,991	39.55	44,129	28,903	2,603	4,484	8,139	3,969	59,032	2,861
Kansas	100,080	47.34	34,995	25,049	2,151	3,024	4,771	7,310	56,042	1,733
Kentucky	123,407	39.98	66,188	38,602	3,486	7,054	17,045	5,812	48,222	3,185
Louisiana	197,271	63.49	125,943	100,900	3,583	5,620	15,840	5,384	60,508	5,447
Maine	41,222	43.67	17,674	11,356	1,467	1,692	3,159	2,298	19,757	1,494
Maryland	84,673	28.60	31,949	15,489	4,716	3,407	8,336	11,621	37,801	3,302
Massachusetts	156,998	32.04	93,762	63,188	11,121	4,463	14,990	6,754	50,100	6,383
Michigan	201,232	25.70	111,341	60,273	13,951	9,860	27,257	6,267	76,216	7,409
Minnesota	127,140	38.04	55,603	36,409	4,162	5,200	9,832	4,260	60,241	7,036
Mississippi	107,717	49.94	57,906	35,879	2,949	4,786	14,291	5,700	40,588	3,524
Missouri	205,237	48.67	109,281	86,208	4,892	4,667	13,515	7,312	80,989	7,655
Montana	46,121	68.33	11,372	6,728	1,505	1,481	1,659	2,185	31,293	1,271
Nebraska	49,285	34.37	18,796	11,999	1,267	2,522	3,008	3,990	24,700	1,799
Nevada	26,015	95.64	4,600	2,321	1,086	748	444	1,608	17,310	2,496
New Hampshire	24,816	42.64	7,679	3,872	1,181	922	1,704	1,256	15,181	699
New Jersey	99,961	17.24	55,707	23,719	11,305	4,735	15,948	4,694	36,127	3,433
New Mexico	70,837	82.85	23,078	14,803	1,607	2,962	3,707	7,448	28,178	2,133
New York	451,151	27.66	249,693	143,810	41,451	11,778	52,655	12,321	169,217	19,920
North Carolina	140,070	31.34	75,461	47,218	5,657	7,721	14,865	7,667	52,359	4,584
North Dakota	42,495	66.61	11,649	6,749	1,037	1,852	2,011	1,834	27,351	1,661
Ohio	318,144	33.37	109,606	67,145	14,887	7,623	19,952	10,388	191,743	6,406
Oklahoma	176,166	78.23	95,314	73,227	3,536	5,444	13,107	9,808	64,204	6,840
Oregon	74,774	42.83	27,956	17,980	3,468	2,892	3,615	2,389	41,896	2,533
Pennsylvania	319,448	28.55	164,195	85,383	21,946	15,269	41,597	7,440	137,564	20,249
Puerto Rico	38,264	16.49	29,547	6,401	790	2,979	19,376	2,457	4,676	1,584
Rhode Island	30,919	35.74	16,190	9,244	2,667	1,247	3,031	1,965	11,480	1,284
South Carolina	78,849	32.98	37,284	21,403	2,950	4,448	8,482	7,179	32,854	1,514
South Dakota	34,846	50.94	13,255	8,051	763	1,742	2,700	3,342	17,251	998
Tennessee	133,852	38.60	73,049	42,100	3,835	7,702	19,412	5,604	48,270	6,930
Texas	352,855	37.84	175,073	124,032	11,441	13,720	25,880	19,991	145,677	12,115
Utah	47,595	55.47	16,525	9,249	2,188	2,199	2,889	2,427	26,608	2,034
Vermont	18,271	49.12	7,726	5,069	900	1,609	1,147	660	9,127	758
Virgin Islands	967	40.28	907	245	67	245	349	58	----------	2
Virginia	108,723	27.84	38,040	16,287	2,571	6,105	13,077	16,356	48,168	5,158
Washington	134,671	48.62	57,990	41,770	5,348	3,980	6,891	9,474	63,871	3,336
West Virginia	77,552	39.47	45,639	26,739	2,139	5,150	11,611	2,280	27,494	2,140
Wisconsin	104,622	26.59	48,751	28,487	4,313	5,444	10,507	3,080	48,792	3,999
Wyoming	37,108	117.80	5,725	2,871	779	1,206	869	1,089	29,124	1,171

See footnotes on next page.

TABLE 6.—Program and administrative expenditures for social security and related programs, by source of funds and by program, fiscal years 1957–59 [1]

[In millions; data corrected to Aug. 22, 1960]

Program	1958–59			1957–58			1956–57		
	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local
Total	$25,804.4	$18,374.4	$7,429.9	$22,952.1	$15,814.2	$7,138.0	$18,873.6	$13,475.5	$5,398.0
Social insurance and related programs	21,594.2	16,353.8	5,240.3	19,114.1	14,012.4	5,101.7	15,370.0	11,824.2	3,545.7
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	9,615.9	9,615.9	----------	8,221.1	8,221.1	----------	6,665.9	6,665.9	----------
Railroad retirement	777.6	777.6	----------	728.2	728.2	----------	676.8	676.8	----------
Public employee retirement [2]	2,342.5	1,377.5	965.0	2,026.3	1,185.3	841.0	1,785.3	1,039.3	746.0
Unemployment insurance and employment service [3]	3,717.9	927.7	2,790.2	3,312.4	436.9	2,875.5	1,841.6	337.1	1,504.5
Railroad unemployment insurance	200.2	200.2	----------	176.0	176.0	----------	88.1	88.1	----------
Railroad temporary disability insurance	57.0	57.0	----------	54.6	54.6	----------	52.0	52.0	----------
State temporary disability insurance [4]	327.5	----------	327.5	304.3	----------	304.3	270.2	----------	270.2
Veterans' programs [5]	3,325.6	3,325.6	----------	3,147.7	3,147.7	----------	2,906.5	2,906.5	----------
Workmen's compensation	1,230.0	72.3	[6] 1,157.6	1,143.5	62.6	[6] 1,080.9	1,083.6	58.5	[6] 1,025.0
Public assistance [7]	3,890.8	1,975.1	1,915.8	3,539.5	1,759.1	1,780.5	3,230.6	1,612.1	1,618.5
Special types of public assistance	3,399.8	1,972.9	1,426.9	3,144.5	1,757.1	1,387.4	2,907.1	1,610.3	1,296.8
Old-age assistance	1,973.1	1,149.5	823.6	1,911.2	1,058.7	852.6	1,832.2	1,010.0	822.2
Aid to dependent children	1,056.6	624.3	432.3	902.7	529.6	373.1	776.5	450.5	326.0
Aid to the blind	96.8	48.1	48.8	92.5	44.3	48.3	87.3	41.6	45.7
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	273.3	151.0	122.2	238.0	124.6	113.4	211.2	108.3	102.8
General assistance	488.9	----------	488.9	393.1	----------	393.1	321.7	----------	321.7
Child health and welfare service programs	319.4	45.5	273.8	298.5	42.7	255.8	273.0	39.2	233.8
Maternal and child health services	75.8	17.5	58.3	69.0	17.1	51.9	64.3	15.4	48.9
Crippled children's services	57.6	15.8	41.8	53.1	15.8	37.3	49.0	15.6	33.4
Child welfare services [8]	186.0	12.3	173.7	176.4	9.8	166.6	159.7	8.1	151.6

[1] Data represent reported or estimated expenditures from public funds (general and special) and trust accounts, and other expenditures under public law; exclude transfers to such accounts and loans, and include administrative expenditures unless otherwise noted. Fiscal years ended June 30 for Federal Government, most States, and some localities (and for estimates of State and local expenditures supplied by Federal administrative agencies); for other States and localities fiscal years cover various 12-month periods ended within the specified year. (Breakdowns of health expenditures for social security and related public programs appear annually in an article on social welfare expenditures (usually in the October or November *Bulletin*).

[2] Excludes refunds of employee contributions to those leaving service; includes retirement pay of military personnel. Administrative expenses not available for all programs.

[3] Includes unemployment compensation for Federal employees and for veterans with military service since June 1950.

[4] Represents cash benefits and hospitalization and medical benefits, including those paid under private plans, in the 4 States with programs. Includes State costs of administering State plans and of supervising private plans; administrative expenditures of private plans underwritten by private insurance carriers or self-insured not available.

[5] Represents pensions, annuities, burial awards, readjustment allowances, and estimated administrative expenditures for these payments; excludes expenditures from the Government life insurance fund.

[6] Represents benefits paid under State law by private insurance carriers, State funds, and self-insurers and estimated costs of State administration.

[7] Includes payments made directly to suppliers of medical care and services on behalf of assistance recipients. For Federal expenditures, includes administrative costs of the Bureau of Public Assistance (excluded from data for the special types of public assistance below).

[8] State and local data estimated by the Children's Bureau. Includes foster-care payments and payments for professional and facilitating services; excludes expenditures of public institutions and public day-care centers, capital expenditures, expenditures by courts and by youth authorities, payments from parents and relatives, and direct appropriations by State legislatures to private agencies and institutions.

Source: Data taken or estimated from Treasury reports, Federal budgets, and available reports of Federal, State, and local administrative agencies.

(Footnotes to table 5)

[1] Checks issued. For some years includes small amounts undistributed and, in recent years, grants under a few programs to Guam, American Samoa, the Canal Zone, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific.

[2] Based on estimates of the total population, excluding Armed Forces overseas, by the Bureau of the Census as of the beginning of the fiscal year.

[3] Old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1935–36 to date, and beginning 1950–51, aid to the permanently and totally disabled.

[4] Employment service administration, from 1933–34 to 1942–43 and from 1946–47 to date; unemployment insurance administration, 1935–36 to date; administration of veterans' unemployment and self-employment allowances from 1947–48 to 1952–53; and distribution to State accounts in unemployment insurance trust fund of certain tax collections under title IX of the Social Security Act, 1955–56 to 1957–58.

[5] Promotion of welfare and hygiene of maternity and infancy, 1929–30; maternal and child health services, services for crippled children, and general public health services, 1935–36 to date; venereal disease control, 1940–41 to date; emergency maternity and infant care, from 1942–43 to 1948–49 and 1950–51; construction of community facilities, 1944–45 and from 1953–54 to 1955–56; tuberculosis control, 1944–45 to date; mental health activities, cancer control, and hospital survey and construction, 1947–48 to date; heart disease control, 1949–50 to date; construction of cancer research facilities, from 1949–50 to 1953–54; construction of heart disease research facilities, from 1949–50 to 1952–53; industrial waste studies, from 1949–50 to 1952–53; emergency poliomyelitis vaccination, 1955–56 to date; water pollution control construction, waste treatment works construction, and health research construction, 1956–57 to date.

[6] Vocational rehabilitation, and State and Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors, 1929–30 to date; child welfare services, 1935–36 to date; removal of surplus agricultural commodities under sec. 32 of Act of August 24, 1935, 1935–36 to date; school lunch, and Federal annual contributions to public housing authorities, 1939–40 to date; community war service day care, 1942–43; veterans' re-use housing, from 1946–47 to 1950–51; commodities furnished by the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1949–50 to date; and school milk, 1954–55 to date.

[7] Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts, vocational education, education of the blind, agricultural extension work, State marine schools, 1929–30 to date; Office of Education emergency grants, from 1935–36 to 1940–41; training of defense (war production) workers, from 1940–41 to 1945–46; maintenance and operation of schools, 1946–47 to date; veterans' educational facilities, from 1947–48 to 1949–50; survey and construction of schools, 1950–51 to date; State and local preparation for White House Conference on Education, 1954–55; library services, 1956–57 to date; defense education activities, 1958–59.

[8] Cooperative construction of rural post roads, 1929–30 to 1939–40; Federal-aid highways, including regular and emergency, prewar and postwar, and trust fund activities, restoration of roads and bridges, flood relief, secondary and feeder roads, grade-crossing elimination, 1930–31 to date; National Industrial Recovery Act highway activities, 1933–34 to 1943–44, 1946–47 to 1948–49, and 1950–51; Emergency Relief Appropriation Acts activities, 1935–36 to 1943–44 and 1946–47 to 1951–52; access roads, flight strips, strategic highway network, and surveys and plans, 1941–42 to 1956–57 and 1958–59; public land highways, 1942–43 to date; payment of claims, 1945–46 to 1951–52; war and emergency damage in Hawaii, 1947–48 to 1955–56; reimbursement of District of Columbia highway fund, 1954–55 and 1957–58; and forest highways, 1957–58 to date.

[9] Agricultural experiment stations, forestry cooperation including watershed protection and flood prevention, 1929–30 to date; Civil Works Administration, 1933–34; Federal Emergency Relief Administration, from 1933–34 to 1937–38; Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works, from 1933–34 to 1939–40; Reclamation Service (emergency), 1935–36; wildlife restoration, 1938–39 to date; Public Works Administration and liquidation thereof from 1941–42 to 1949–50; wartime public works, from 1941–42 to 1943–44; supply and distribution of farm labor, from 1942–43 to 1948–49; community facilities, from 1944–55 to 1955–56; public works advance planning, from 1946–47 to 1948–49; cooperative projects in marketing, 1948–49 to date; Federal airport program, 1947–48 to date; disaster, drought and other emergency relief, 1948–49 to date; civil defense, 1951–52 to date; slum clearance and urban redevelopment, from 1952–53 to 1954–55; urban planning, urban renewal, 1955–56 to date; and National Science Foundation facilities, and installations, beginning 1957–58.

Source: *Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury*, and *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances of the United States Government*. Grants for school lunch from 1939–40 to 1942–43 and for removal of surplus agricultural commodities from 1935–36 to 1946–47, as reported by the Department of Agriculture.

TABLE 7.—Beneficiaries and benefits under social insurance and related programs, by risk and program, selected years, 1940–59

[Corrected to August 8, 1960]

Risk and program	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	Amount of benefits (in thousands)							
Total	$1,540,259	$2,620,967	$6,321,787	$12,165,744	$13,294,678	$15,848,789	$20,024,884	$20,953,281
Old-age retirement	326,472	602,335	1,422,849	5,157,064	5,964,588	7,502,818	8,516,354	9,925,431
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [2]	17,150	157,391	651,409	3,747,742	4,361,231	5,687,814	6,476,669	7,607,043
Railroad retirement	83,342	106,240	176,925	335,880	379,782	420,164	449,412	523,058
Federal civil-service	49,069	64,816	135,267	260,388	312,920	373,420	439,133	502,502
Other Federal contributory [3]	714	1,266	2,440	4,455	5,085	5,757	6,523	7,471
Federal noncontributory [4]	53,427	74,892	149,222	273,127	309,720	345,763	403,095	455,667
State and local government retirement [5]	103,000	143,000	250,000	460,000	525,000	606,000	685,000	780,000
Veterans' program [6]	19,770	54,730	57,586	75,472	70,850	63,900	56,522	49,690
Survivorship:								
Monthly benefits	161,515	422,369	901,817	2,068,435	2,247,911	2,604,813	2,886,081	3,315,236
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	6,371	104,231	276,945	1,107,541	1,244,073	1,520,749	1,720,146	2,063,303
Railroad retirement	1,448	1,772	43,884	121,847	133,171	143,826	153,947	180,883
Federal civil-service		128	8,409	38,851	49,062	57,506	72,129	92,765
Other Federal contributory [3]				201	367	646	763	876
Federal noncontributory [4]				1,569	2,034	2,426	2,843	3,425
State and local government retirement [5]	16,000	20,000	26,000	40,000	45,000	51,000	57,000	65,000
Veterans' program	105,696	254,238	491,579	688,426	699,204	748,660	794,253	818,984
Workmen's compensation [7]	32,000	42,000	55,000	70,000	75,000	80,000	85,000	90,000
Lump-sum payments	36,756	65,309	86,693	195,621	197,070	236,973	245,497	298,993
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	11,833	26,135	32,740	112,871	109,304	138,785	132,908	171,295
Railroad retirement	2,497	8,138	12,722	16,088	14,548	16,437	19,899	17,774
Federal civil-service	5,810	10,244	8,147	9,197	9,929	10,500	11,551	11,050
Other Federal contributory [3]	156	243	375	638	795	1,033	1,465	1,186
State and local government retirement [5]	12,500	15,500	20,000	40,000	45,000	50,000	55,000	60,000
Veterans' program [6]	3,960	5,049	12,709	16,827	17,494	20,218	24,674	37,688
Disability	480,855	956,099	2,442,545	3,184,449	3,344,437	3,591,118	4,086,430	4,553,781
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [8]						56,676	246,202	456,722
Railroad retirement	30,824	30,900	77,315	103,089	110,663	118,337	121,329	134,151
Federal civil-service	12,950	18,930	40,520	71,131	83,809	94,478	114,608	134,213
Other Federal contributory [3]				351	290	326	375	447
Federal noncontributory [4]	(4)	(4)	148,730	208,217	213,667	214,361	228,166	239,419
State and local government retirement [5]	10,000	14,500	24,000	55,000	62,000	68,000	77,000	85,000
Veterans' program [6]	298,081	643,100	1,674,622	1,982,043	2,030,948	2,116,609	2,325,693	2,424,739
Workmen's compensation [7]	129,000	244,000	360,000	520,000	578,000	617,000	648,000	725,000
State temporary disability insurance [9]		4,669	89,259	192,673	215,522	254,039	273,137	287,930
Railroad temporary disability insurance			28,099	51,945	49,538	51,292	51,920	66,160
Unemployment	534,661	574,855	1,467,883	1,560,175	1,540,672	1,913,067	4,290,522	2,859,840
State unemployment insurance [10]	518,700	445,866	1,373,426	1,379,219	1,409,312	1,766,445	3,979,663	2,617,913
Railroad unemployment insurance	15,961	2,359	59,804	93,284	70,443	93,535	228,824	224,536
Veterans' unemployment allowances [11]		126,630	34,653	87,672	60,917	53,087	82,035	17,391
	Beneficiaries (in thousands) [12]							
Old-age retirement:								
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [2]	77.2	591.8	1,918.1	5,443.2	6,190.9	7,623.3	8,738.1	9,631.0
Railroad retirement	102.0	129.1	174.8	329.2	347.3	363.6	383.3	405.4
Federal civil-service	47.4	62.5	111.0	164.9	180.0	203.1	227.3	246.0
Other Federal contributory [3]	.6	1.0	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.7	3.1	3.4
Federal noncontributory [4]	32.8	37.6	71.3	104.0	113.9	126.3	139.4	152.3
State and local government retirement [5]	113.0	155.0	222.0	335.0	375.0	424.0	465.0	505.0
Veterans' program [6]	29.2	59.1	53.5	59.6	55.9	50.2	44.3	38.8
Survivorship (monthly benefits):								
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [8]	35.7	533.5	1,093.9	2,096.6	2,282.3	2,633.0	2,912.2	3,189.3
Railroad retirement	3.0	4.4	136.3	196.5	210.6	220.7	231.3	242.3
Federal civil-service		.3	18.3	70.7	80.7	92.9	106.2	136.6
Other Federal contributory [3]				.2	.3	.4	.4	.5
Federal noncontributory [4]				1.5	1.7	2.2	2.5	3.0
State and local government retirement [5]	25.0	32.0	40.0	50.0	53.0	55.0	57.0	60.0
Veterans' program	323.2	542.1	991.7	1,152.9	1,173.9	1,176.9	1,190.0	1,215.4
Disability:								
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance						123.7	205.1	377.9
Railroad retirement	39.3	39.0	76.0	87.1	89.8	91.2	92.6	95.6
Federal civil-service	15.5	23.7	43.0	61.3	66.3	73.3	84.7	92.9
Other Federal contributory [3]				.2	.2	.2	.3	.3
Federal noncontributory [4]	(4)	(4)	56.0	85.2	87.1	83.3	85.2	87.2
State and local government retirement [5]	14.3	21.0	32.0	42.0	43.0	44.0	47.0	50.0
Veterans' program [6]	580.9	1,148.1	2,301.8	2,610.8	2,682.4	2,745.1	2,811.8	2,896.4
State temporary disability insurance [9]		5.4	55.2	96.5	102.3	114.4	115.7	118.7
Railroad temporary disability insurance [13]			31.2	31.9	30.3	30.7	30.5	29.1
Unemployment:								
State unemployment insurance [14]	982.4	465.0	1,305.0	1,099.5	1,037.0	1,250.2	2,771.9	1,762.6
Railroad unemployment insurance [13]	41.5	3.3	76.8	63.1	47.6	59.6	129.8	79.1
Veterans' unemployment allowances [11]		88.9	32.1	72.4	50.7	44.6	67.2	14.4

See footnotes on next page.

TABLE 8.—Employer and employee contributions for selected social insurance and related programs, 1940, 1950, and 1957–59

[In millions]

Program	1940			1950			1957				1958				1959			
	Total	Employer	Employee	Total	Employer	Employee	Total	Employer	Employee	Self-employed	Total	Employer	Employee	Self-employed	Total	Employer	Employee	Self-employed
Total	$1,889	$1,460	$428	$6,234	$3,851	$2,384	$13,219	$7,290	$5,443	$486	$14,824	$8,272	$5,978	$574	$15,901	$9,038	$6,258	$605
Retirement, survivor, and disability insurance	864	478	384	4,796	2,424	2,372	11,256	5,344	5,427	486	12,918	6,379	5,965	574	13,521	6,672	6,244	605
Federal insurance contributions:[1]																		
Old-age and survivors insurance	325	162	162	2,667	1,334	1,334	6,825	3,171	3,168	486	7,566	3,563	3,491	512	8,052	3,795	3,721	536
Disability insurance	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	702	351	351	-------	966	452	452	62	891	416	406	69
Railroad retirement insurance contributions	130	65	65	546	273	273	609	305	305	-------	535	267	267	-------	568	284	284	-------
Federal civil-service contributions [2]	141	97	45	678	307	370	915	247	668	-------	1,462	727	735	-------	1,495	742	753	-------
State and local government contributions [3]	267	155	112	905	510	395	2,205	1,270	935	-------	2,390	1,370	1,020	-------	2,515	1,435	1,080	-------
Unemployment insurance	1,026	982	44	1,438	1,427	12	1,963	1,946	16	-------	1,906	1,893	13	-------	2,380	2,366	14	-------
State unemployment insurance contributions [4]	854	810	44	1,191	1,180	12	1,544	1,528	16	-------	1,471	1,458	13	-------	1,956	1,942	14	-------
Federal unemployment taxes	105	105	-------	224	224	-------	329	329	-------	-------	336	336	-------	-------	325	325	-------	-------
Railroad unemployment insurance contributions [5]	67	67	-------	23	23	-------	89	89	-------	-------	99	99	-------	-------	99	99	-------	-------

[1] Beginning January 1951, on an estimated and subsequently adjusted basis. Beginning 1952, employee and employer contributions differ by estimated amount of refund of employee overpayments.

[2] Under the Civil Service, Alaska Railroad, and Canal Zone Retirement Acts. Employer share represents Government contributions; employee share includes voluntary contributions.

[3] Estimated by the Social Security Administration; data for 1959 preliminary. Employer share represents government contributions.

[4] Includes penalties and interest collected from employers.

[5] Includes transactions of railroad unemployment insurance administration fund. Beginning July 1947, covers also temporary disability insurance.

Source: Based on *Monthly* and *Final Statements of Receipts and Expenditures of the U.S. Government* and reports of administrative agencies.

(Footnotes to table 7)

[1] Partly estimated. For State and local government and for Federal civil-service and other contributory retirement plans excludes refunds of employee contributions.

[2] Includes benefits paid to wives, to dependent husbands (first payable September 1950), and to children of retired-worker beneficiaries. For data for these dependent beneficiaries, see tables 54, 55 and 77.

[3] Before 1954, small but unknown amount and number of disability and survivor payments included with old-age retirement.

[4] For 1940, significant amount and number of disability payments included with old-age retirement. Before 1954, small but unknown amount and number of survivor payments included with old-age retirement.

[5] Data for 1959, preliminary. Under survivorship, number represents families.

[6] Under Veterans Administration; old-age retirement data are for veterans of the Spanish-American War, the Boxer Rebellion, and the Philippine Insurrection; beginning Oct. 1951, include all service pensions. Disability data include pensions and compensation, and subsistence payments to disabled veterans undergoing training. Lump sums are for burial of deceased veterans.

[7] Small but unknown amount of lump-sum death payments included with monthly survivor payments. Disability benefits exclude payments for medical care. Data for 1959, preliminary. Beneficiary data not available.

[8] Includes benefits (first payable September 1958) to aged wives, dependent husbands, and children of disabled-worker beneficiaries. For data for these dependent beneficiaries, see tables 54, 55 and 78.

[9] Benefits first payable in Rhode Island, Apr. 1943; in California, Dec. 1946; in New Jersey, Jan. 1949; and in New York, July 1950. Includes maternity data for Rhode Island. Excludes hospital benefits in California and hospital, surgical, and medical care benefits paid under approved plans in New York. Number represents average weekly number of beneficiaries; excludes private-plan beneficiaries in New Jersey.

[10] Beginning 1955, includes payments to unemployed Federal employees made by the States as agents of the Federal Government; from June 1958 to July 1959 includes payments under the temporary unemployment insurance programs; beginning November 1958 includes payments under the Ex-Servicemen's Unemployment Act of 1958.

[11] For unemployment allowances (under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act beginning Sept. 1944 and under the Veterans' Readjustment Assistance Act beginning Oct. 1952), average weekly number. Amount includes self-employment allowances under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act—for 1945, $11,675,000 to 12,100 veterans (average monthly number); for 1950, $1,606,000 to 1,500 veterans; and a negligible amount thereafter.

[12] Average monthly number, except as otherwise noted. For old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, number of beneficiaries in 1958 is average for Jan.–Nov.

[13] Average number of beneficiaries during 14-day registration period.

[14] Average weekly number of beneficiaries covered by State laws (see footnote 10 above).

Source: Based on reports of administrative agencies.

TABLE 9.—Operations of selected

[In millions]

Fund or account	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Old-age and survivors insurance trust fund [1]											
Receipts	$767	$375	$607	$368	$845	$1,085	$1,328	$1,422	$1,420	$1,447	$1,722
Appropriations and deposits [2]	765	360	580	325	789	1,012	1,239	1,316	1,285	1,295	1,558
Interest and profits [3 4]	2	15	27	43	56	72	88	107	134	152	164
Expenditures	1	10	14	62	114	159	195	238	304	418	512
Benefits	1	10	14	35	88	131	166	209	274	378	466
Payments to railroad retirement account	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Administrative expenses [5]	------	------	------	26	26	28	29	29	30	40	46
Total assets, end of year	766	1,132	1,724	2,031	2,762	3,688	4,820	6,005	7,121	8,150	9,360
Investments	513	863	1,435	2,017	2,736	3,655	4,779	5,967	7,054	8,079	9,268
Treasury special notes and bonds	513	862	1,435	2,017	2,736	3,462	4,536	4,386	3,660	2,509	1,109
Treasury special certificates of indebtedness	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	643	1,756	3,931	6,203
Treasury bonds and other public issues [6]	------	------	------	------	------	193	243	938	1,639	1,638	1,956
Cash balance	253	269	289	14	26	33	42	38	66	71	92
Disability insurance trust fund											
Receipts	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Appropriations and deposits	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Payments from railroad retirement account	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Interest [3 4]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Expenditures	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Benefits	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Administrative expenses [5]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total assets, end of year	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Investments	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Treasury special notes and bonds	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Treasury special certificates of indebtedness	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Treasury bonds and other public issues [6]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cash balance	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Railroad retirement account											
Receipts	92	143	99	122	129	212	269	317	302	304	681
Transfers from appropriations	92	142	97	120	126	209	263	307	287	284	657
Net payments under financial interchange	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Interest [3]	------	1	2	2	3	3	6	10	15	20	24
Expenditures	41	98	111	118	125	129	133	138	147	160	202
Benefits	41	98	111	118	125	129	133	138	147	160	202
Net transfers for administration	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total assets, end of year	([6a])	127	138	136	155	244	380	561	721	879	1,386
Investments	50	76	77	85	90	174	310	490	644	786	1,265
Treasury special 3-percent notes	50	76	77	85	90	174	310	490	644	786	1,265
Treasury bonds and other public issues [6]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cash balance	([6a])	51	61	51	65	70	70	71	77	93	121
Civil-service retirement fund [8]											
Receipts	123	130	146	161	190	292	468	527	607	567	583
Employee deductions and voluntary contributions	36	38	41	44	63	156	254	279	292	260	243
Government contributions [9]	73	75	87	95	102	106	176	195	246	221	246
Interest and profits	13	17	18	22	25	30	38	53	69	85	94
Expenditures (annuities and refunds)	61	63	65	70	74	79	84	122	172	352	279
Total assets, end of year	396	463	544	634	750	963	1,342	1,748	2,182	2,397	2,701
Investments	393	460	540	627	741	934	1,324	1,717	2,144	2,357	2,666
Treasury special notes and bonds	371	460	540	627	741	934	1,324	1,717	2,144	2,357	2,666
Treasury special certificates of indebtedness	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Treasury bonds and other public marketable issues [6]	22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
U.S. Government savings bonds, series G	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cash balance	3	3	4	8	9	28	19	31	38	40	35
Unemployment trust fund [12]											
Receipts	575	839	[13] 886	980	1,143	1,305	1,527	1,500	1,417	1,191	1,380
State accounts	567	829	830	861	1,008	1,139	1,328	1,317	1,161	916	1,097
Railroad unemployment insurance account [14]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Deposits by Railroad Retirement Board	------	------	14	60	66	86	98	119	117	122	126
Transfers from States	------	------	1	98	8	------	------	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)
Transfers from railroad unemployment insurance administration fund	------	------	------	------	11	6	12	9	10	9	10
Federal unemployment account	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Interest	8	9	27	60	58	74	89	55	129	144	147
Expenditures	2	404	434	[13] 547	357	351	79	64	464	1,143	842
State accounts:											
Withdrawals	2	404	429	517	342	344	78	63	461	1,104	787
Transfers to railroad unemployment insurance account [16]	------	------	1	98	8	------	------	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)
Railroad unemployment insurance account benefits [14]	------	------	5	15	15	7	1	1	2	39	55
Total assets, end of year	638	1,072	1,525	1,958	2,744	3,698	5,147	6,583	7,537	7,585	8,124
State accounts	638	1,072	1,500	1,805	2,516	3,379	4,711	6,015	6,833	6,775	7,217
Railroad unemployment insurance account	------	------	[13] 25	[13] 153	228	319	436	568	705	810	907
Federal unemployment account [19]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Investments	625	1,064	1,509	1,945	2,732	3,687	5,095	6,579	7,508	7,564	8,102
Treasury special certificates of indebtedness	625	1,064	1,509	1,945	2,732	3,597	4,985	6,169	6,798	6,854	7,304
Treasury bonds and other public issues [6]	------	------	------	------	------	90	110	410	710	710	798
Cash balance	13	8	16	13	12	11	52	4	29	21	22

[1] Before 1940, represents operations of old-age reserve account.

[2] Through June 1940 equals appropriations transferred. From July 1940 to Dec. 1950, equals taxes collected; beginning 1951, equals amounts appropriated (estimated tax collections subsequently adjusted). Beginning May 1951, includes deposits by States under voluntary coverage agreements. For 1947–51, includes appropriations from general funds to meet cost of benefits with respect to certain World War II veterans. Beginning 1952, includes deductions for refunds of estimated amount of employee-tax overpayment.

[3] Beginning 1954, includes interest transactions under financial interchange between old-age, survivors, and disability system and railroad retirement account.

[4] Beginning 1958, includes interest transactions on reimbursed disability insurance administrative expenses.

[5] Beginning 1957, subject to subsequent adjustment (with interest) between old-age and survivors insurance and disability insurance trust funds.

[6] Book value.

[6a] Not available.

[7] Includes $80 million outstanding loans to railroad unemployment insurance account.

[8] For 1948, includes transfer of Comptroller of the Currency retirement fund; beginning July 1949, includes assets and transactions of the Alaska Railroad and Canal Zone retirement funds.

[9] Includes appropriations from general funds and contributions of District

social insurance trust funds, 1937–59

[In millions]

1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	Fund or account
												Old-age and survivors insurance trust fund
$1,969	$1,816	$2,928	$3,784	$4,184	$4,359	$5,631	$6,174	$6,703	$7,383	$8,114	$8,577	Receipts.
1,688	1,670	2,671	3,367	3,819	3,945	5,163	5,713	6,172	6,825	7,566	8,052	Appropriations and deposits.
281	146	257	417	365	414	468	461	531	557	549	525	Interest and profits.
607	721	1,022	1,966	2,282	3,094	3,762	5,087	5,847	7,509	8,643	10,300	Expenditures.
556	667	961	1,885	2,194	3,006	3,670	4,968	5,715	7,347	8,327	9,842	Benefits.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	121	275	Payments to railroad retirement acct.
51	54	61	81	88	88	92	119	132	162	194	184	Administrative expenses.
10,722	11,816	13,721	15,540	17,442	18,707	20,576	21,663	22,519	22,393	21,864	20,141	Total assets, end of year.
10,556	11,728	13,331	15,017	16,960	18,291	19,863	21,102	21,831	21,566	20,953	19,151	Investments.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4,500	8,685	15,862	Treas. special notes and bonds.
8,328	9,501	11,104	12,791	14,734	16,006	17,577	18,663	19,224	14,091	9,068	2	Treas. special certifs. of indebtedness.
2,228	2,227	2,227	2,226	2,226	2,286	2,286	2,437	2,607	3,047	3,200	3,288	Treas. bonds and other public issues.
166	88	391	522	481	416	713	561	689	827	911	999	Cash balance.
												Disability insurance trust fund
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	709	991	953	Receipts.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	702	966	891	Appropriations and deposits.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	21	Payments from railroad retirement acct.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	25	41	Interest.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	59	261	507	Expenditures.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	57	249	457	Benefits.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	12	50	Administrative expenses.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	649	1,379	1,825	Total assets, end of year.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	612	1,321	1,793	Investments.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	68	338	1,407	Treas. special notes and bonds.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	512	920	308	Treas. special certifs. of indebtedness.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	32	64	78	Treas. bonds and other public issues.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	37	58	32	Cash balance.
												Railroad retirement account
649	692	623	612	797	752	661	714	727	719	778	932	Receipts.
610	610	561	542	717	663	583	621	626	610	536	560	Transfers from appropriations.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	121	253	Net payments under fin. interchange.
39	51	62	70	80	90	77	94	101	109	120	119	Interest.
254	294	316	336	456	482	544	583	645	706	754	865	Expenditures.
254	292	311	331	449	476	538	577	638	699	745	856	Benefits.
------	3	5	5	7	6	6	7	7	8	9	10	Net transfers for administration.
1,809	2,315	2,553	2,664	3,005	3,257	3,374	3,505	3,587	3,600	3,624	3,690	Total assets, end of year.
1,662	2,059	2,365	2,630	2,981	3,251	3,370	3,499	3,584	3,596	3,621	3,690	Investments
1,662	2,059	2,365	2,630	2,981	3,236	3,370	3,499	3,510	3,209	3,503	3,401	Treas. special 3-percent notes.
------	------	------	------	------	15	------	------	74	387	118	[7] 289	Treas. bonds and other public issues.
148	256	188	34	25	6	3	5	2	4	3	1	Cash balance.
												Civil-service retirement fund
610	775	821	868	937	676	685	978	1,331	1,140	1,661	1,717	Receipts.
271	346	370	390	423	425	426	506	592	668	735	753	Employee deductions vol. contribs.
226	304	307	313	325	35	34	237	528	247	727	742	Government contributions.
107	124	143	165	188	215	225	234	212	224	199	223	Interest.
214	236	272	285	323	395	413	453	552	645	735	851	Expenditures (annuities and refunds).
3,097	3,653	4,202	4,784	5,398	5,680	5,952	6,477	7,256	7,751	8,677	9,543	Total assets, end of year.
3,062	3,606	4,161	4,740	5,355	5,630	5,904	[10] 6,480	7,248	7,659	8,571	9,438	Investments.
3,057	3,606	4,160	4,739	5,354	4,529	3,386	1,974	416	1,665	3,465	7,899	Treas. special notes and bonds.
------	------	------	------	------	1,100	2,517	4,466	6,777	5,625	4,633	965	Treas. special certifs. of indebtedness.
4	------	------	------	------	------	------	39	55	1,041	2,178	6,516	Treas. bonds and other pub. marketable issues.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(11)	(11)	(11)	------	U.S. Govt. savings bond, series G.
35	47	41	43	43	50	49	[10] −3	8	92	106	105	Cash balance.
												Unemployment trust fund
1,311	1,181	1,368	1,690	1,586	1,586	1,428	1,512	1,854	1,937	1,955	[7] 2,502	Receipts.
989	998	1,190	1,495	1,372	1,350	1,135	1,215	1,504	1,618	1,642	2,058	State accounts.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	Railroad unemployment insurance acct.
67	7	15	20	20	19	17	16	57	86	104	[7] 260	Deposits.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	Transfers from States.
9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	Transfers from railroad unemp. ins. adm. fund.
------	------	------	------	------	------	64	84	81	------	------	------	Federal unemployment acct.
246	176	163	175	194	217	212	197	212	233	209	184	Interest.
914	1,908	1,427	892	1,073	1,062	1,236	1,498	1,518	[15] 1,895	[15] 3,827	------	Expenditures.
												State accounts:
852	1,762	1,342	845	996	970	2,032	1,352	1,399	1,744	3,541	2,296	Withdrawals.
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	Transfers to railroad unemp. ins. acct.
[17] 62	146	85	47	77	92	204	146	119	148	282	[18] 344	Railroad unemp. ins. acct. (benefits).
8,520	7,780	7,721	8,519	9,032	9,557	8,749	8,764	9,069	9,110	7,128	6,895	Total assets, end of year.
7,572	6,954	6,948	7,757	8,310	8,892	8,193	8,242	8,546	8,641	6,941	6,880	State accounts.
948	826	773	762	722	665	492	372	317	262	88	5	Railroad unemp. ins. acct.
------	------	------	------	------	------	64	150	206	207	99	10	Federal unemployment acct.
8,496	7,696	7,639	8,427	9,023	9,545	8,740	8,754	9,061	9,098	7,114	6,877	Investments.
7,698	6,898	6,841	7,629	8,123	8,580	7,775	7,789	8,096	8,038	6,055	5,794	Treas. special certifs. of indebtedness.
798	798	798	798	900	965	965	965	965	1,060	1,059	1,083	Treas. bonds and other public issues.
24	52	24	99	16	16	4	5	3	8	9	9	Cash balance.

of Columbia and Government corporations.

[10] Excludes $35 million redemption not processed until Jan. 2, 1956.

[11] Less than $500,000.

[12] Beginning 1949, data not comparable with those for earlier years because of change in Treasury source used. Noncomparability results from following differences in accounting methods: present source records interest on ledger (accrual) basis, credits deposits and charges withdrawals as dated, and includes uncleared deposits in total assets; former source records interest as deposited, items in transit as of date received, and excludes uncleared deposits from total assets. Beginning 1949, investments plus cash are less than total assets by amount of in-transit items at end of each period.

[13] Includes $15 million advanced from general funds in 1939, repaid in 1940.

[14] Beginning July 1958 includes assets and transactions of railroad unemployment insurance administration fund.

[15] As certified under sec. 13, Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act.

[16] Includes $3 million in 1957 and in 1958 transferred for administration from Federal unemployment account and subsequently reimbursed.

[17] Includes $2 million transferred to railroad unemployment insurance administration fund.

[18] Includes $44 million loans repaid to railroad retirement account.

[19] Includes current balance plus that part of outstanding loans in excess of debtor State's (Alaska's) current balance.

TABLE 10.—Benefits under selected social insurance and related programs, by State, 1959

[In thousands; data corrected to June 29, 1960]

State	Retirement, disability, and survivor benefits [1]			Unemployment insurance benefits							Railroad temporary disability insurance benefits
	Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	Railroad retirement	Veterans' programs [2]	Total	State-administered programs [3]				Railroad program	Veterans' programs [6]	
					Total [4]	Unemployment insurance (State laws)	Temporary unemployment compensation [5]	Federal employees only			
Total	$10,298,363	$855,866	$3,279,563	$2,854,231	$2,612,304	$2,279,017	$202,462	$51,260	$224,536	$17,391	$66,160
Alabama	129,632	11,669	64,279	33,793	29,856	24,433	3,137	681	3,519	418	1,019
Alaska	4,090	62	1,541	8,337	8,237	6,320	749	1,040	69	31	----------
Arizona	55,600	5,743	26,564	11,627	9,707	8,741	74	450	1,794	126	472
Arkansas	86,606	9,263	46,570	13,245	11,233	9,152	1,006	405	1,815	197	804
California	832,479	57,502	275,123	256,782	246,427	211,927	23,713	6,078	9,074	1,281	4,039
Colorado	83,361	10,493	33,747	14,102	11,234	9,914	318	560	2,729	139	606
Connecticut	179,537	5,260	38,469	60,920	60,086	54,281	4,474	456	673	161	442
Delaware	23,609	3,138	5,903	8,225	7,639	6,835	600	79	562	24	110
Dist. of Col	33,937	2,030	22,596	9,122	8,156	5,109	798	1,916	859	107	277
Florida	3[illegible],146	32,402	108,521	27,612	23,855	22,384	183	507	3,412	345	1,133
Georgia	137,766	13,348	64,607	31,817	28,006	25,917	----------	834	3,492	319	1,257
Hawaii	19,467	276	5,477	4,438	4,358	3,587	40	417	14	66	12
Idaho	36,041	3,285	12,528	9,806	8,101	7,343	62	436	1,615	90	334
Illinois	638,662	61,884	138,070	167,733	152,545	129,708	17,847	2,222	14,695	493	6,382
Indiana	300,409	29,273	71,199	53,714	46,502	39,276	5,215	563	6,859	353	1,971
Iowa	180,749	19,328	47,455	11,616	8,814	8,407	----------	98	2,700	102	956
Kansas	126,974	17,688	38,633	17,772	14,623	13,775	----------	402	3,043	106	1,533
Kentucky	159 540	19,846	69,822	38,882	30,683	27,330	371	892	7,706	493	1,558
Louisiana	106,376	9,142	58,048	40,121	37,396	34,622	----------	989	2,421	304	931
Maine	68,880	4,671	20,300	15,407	13,571	12,817	----------	175	1,662	174	406
Maryland	135,465	13,770	43,159	61,806	56,234	48,683	4,992	1,240	5,357	215	1,195
Massachusetts	387,570	13,919	128,428	101,266	96,871	86,337	7,626	1,027	4,009	386	1,077
Michigan	480,846	21,560	117,802	160,443	153,619	133,001	15,084	574	5,769	1,055	1,478
Minnesota	200,951	24,259	66,542	46,954	38,136	31,940	3,174	667	8,434	384	1,804
Mississippi	77,638	7,333	44,799	14,539	12,706	11,564	----------	519	1,637	196	554
Missouri	272,630	28,641	80,677	40,919	34,414	32,250	----------	586	6,162	343	2,689
Montana	41,122	6,142	12,856	13,834	11,427	10,610	----------	451	2,315	92	603
Nebraska	86,691	10,386	23,810	8,139	5,812	5,385	29	183	2,273	54	712
Nevada	11,371	1,583	3,739	6,842	6,426	5,741	343	254	397	19	143
New Hampshire	45,104	2,735	11,938	6,766	6,257	5,963	----------	97	463	46	100
New Jersey	411,662	25,820	97,534	148,966	144,359	126,155	14,324	1,362	4,172	435	1,894
New Mexico	26,145	3,761	17,710	7,447	5,213	4,586	44	285	2,160	74	373
New York	1,155,949	61,706	284,830	472,701	457,133	408,223	35,623	7,189	14,407	1,161	5,700
North Carolina	175,703	9,758	70,839	37,846	34,284	31,608	----------	742	3,129	433	836
North Dakota	31,946	2,769	9,511	5,952	4,122	3,726	39	84	1,757	73	288
Ohio	596,855	55,439	162,404	163,269	146,568	121,491	17,886	1,859	15,876	825	3,632
Oklahoma	112,704	7,026	56,310	17,478	15,832	14,452	----------	591	1,433	213	515
Oregon	124,707	10,060	32,796	26,763	25,183	23,674	198	652	1,350	230	892
Pennsylvania	788,495	89,524	209,498	341,406	310,370	263,274	32,512	3,664	29,122	1,914	5,567
Rhode Island	65,696	1,392	18,202	18,768	18,422	15,865	1,760	329	243	103	155
South Carolina	81,618	5,055	36,666	13,848	11,785	10,758	121	218	1,852	211	436
South Dakota	38,245	2,527	11,938	2,800	1,797	1,510	----------	117	949	54	131
Tennessee	148,545	17,983	70,084	37,568	32,614	28,396	----------	1,642	4,389	565	1,508
Texas	355,603	32,877	180,442	65,973	57,338	51,363	631	2,505	7,847	788	3,420
Utah	38,503	4,816	12,659	9,514	7,867	7,137	----------	463	1,592	55	336
Vermont	26,470	2,255	8,035	3,863	3,083	2,897	----------	41	730	50	186
Virginia	162,848	21,699	59,786	27,981	17,706	16,167	----------	658	9,976	299	2,014
Washington	182,467	12,978	52,407	54,163	50,758	45,550	722	2,790	3,022	383	869
West Virginia	119,569	14,717	42,536	42,542	34,113	28,265	3,544	122	7,892	537	1,255
Wisconsin	264,236	18,049	62,869	47,998	42,957	37,016	3,928	582	4,714	327	1,054
Wyoming	15,331	2,899	5,575	4,911	3,938	3,553	----------	298	949	24	288
Outside United States [7]	99,817	6,125	93,730	5,897	3,934	----------	1,299	265	1,445	518	213

[1] State distribution estimated.

[2] Excludes lump-sum payments of $37,688,414 and subsistence payments of $13,849,120.

[3] Distributed according to State by which payment was made.

[4] Includes payments made by the States as agents of the Federal Government to unemployed Federal employees under the unemployment compensation program for Federal civilian employees and to unemployed ex-servicemen under the Ex-Servicemen's Unemployment Compensation Act of 1958. For January–July, includes payments under the temporary unemployment compensation programs.

[5] Payments under the Federal Temporary Unemployment Insurance Act of 1958 and under State laws in 5 States made to unemployed workers exhausting their benefit rights under the regular programs. By the end of July 1959 the temporary programs terminated in all States except Ohio, which continued its program until Dec. 27, 1959.

[6] Unemployment compensation benefits under the Veterans' Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952. Total includes a small amount paid under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 (for self-employment allowances to veterans).

[7] Payments made in Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and other island possessions, and foreign countries.

Source: Based on reports of administrative agencies (partly estimated for some programs).

TABLE 11.—Employment security: Summary data on employment service and unemployment insurance activities, by State, 1959 [1]

[In thousands, except for total wages and average benefit]

State	New job applications	Placements		Covered employment		Initial claims [4]	Weeks of unemployment represented by continued claims	Total number of beneficiaries [5]	Weeks compensated for all unemployment	Average weekly benefit for total unemployment [6]	Contributions collected [7]	Benefits paid [8]	Funds available for benefits end of year [9]
		Total	Nonfarm	Average monthly number of workers [2]	Total wages [3] (in millions)								
Total	9,282	15,855	6,097	39,852	$188,311	14,614	87,586	5,867	77,017	$30.41	$1,955,666	$2,279,017	[10] $6,892,173
Alabama	137	162	95	524	2,028	200	1,389	86	1,116	22.59	15,582	24,433	61,390
Alaska	18	9	9	30	216	22	182	10	195	36.26	4,878	6,320	2,608
Arizona	116	646	77	218	1,026	83	409	29	299	30.56	8 592	8,741	60,089
Arkansas	134	339	80	265	855	113	725	43	464	20.74	8,291	9,152	39,405
California	1,065	1,512	478	3,752	20,021	1,400	7,560	501	6,589	33.61	235,364	211,927	882,345
Colorado	106	232	107	323	1,506	63	345	25	312	32.89	4,775	9,914	69,279
Connecticut	166	105	92	745	3,691	278	1,651	111	1,519	34.27	37,376	54,281	172,375
Delaware	15	17	7	123	642	38	213	20	218	33.03	6,514	6,835	8,486
District of Columbia	63	52	52	254	1,172	35	240	18	236	26.32	5,411	5,109	60,076
Florida	216	409	225	882	3,589	254	1,371	94	930	24.83	34,386	22,384	99,471
Georgia	161	277	124	739	2,743	213	1,406	97	1,149	23.68	26,381	25,917	143,655
Guam	1	(11)	(11)										
Hawaii	26	17	14	135	517	22	156	12	140	29.66	3,823	3,587	24,108
Idaho	55	193	48	114	472	39	254	19	223	34.61	4,758	7,343	30,741
Illinois	402	380	242	2,622	13,807	636	4,377	306	3,882	30.70	83,549	129,708	323,021
Indiana	212	160	87	1,066	5,298	329	1,664	145	1,425	29.21	42,208	39,276	173,972
Iowa	104	128	94	446	1,945	66	416	34	343	25.83	10,352	8,407	118,217
Kansas	89	129	99	351	1,524	85	486	43	465	30.67	10,724	13,775	80,179
Kentucky	141	215	58	445	1,843	174	1,370	77	1,047	27.54	29,759	27,330	105,433
Louisiana	128	361	80	554	2,336	191	1,317	64	1,190	30.21	17,681	34,622	132,894
Maine	40	47	22	190	731	88	701	47	613	21.49	8,249	12,817	31,728
Maryland	138	152	59	669	2,889	263	1,697	114	1,709	29.91	37,121	48,683	66,799
Massachusetts	226	228	173	1,503	6,632	621	3,372	248	3,033	31.37	73,996	86,337	253,125
Michigan	462	353	156	1,766	9,822	873	4,598	371	3,832	35.88	137,615	133,001	205,159
Minnesota	163	175	112	694	3,183	163	1,376	81	1,180	28.26	22,815	31,940	75,908
Mississippi	126	1,867	96	268	885	110	692	42	527	23.18	12,927	11,564	32,696
Missouri	225	443	95	953	4,375	362	1,716	118	1,278	27.50	29,412	32,250	208,199
Montana	52	73	35	109	456	54	376	29	402	27.32	4,212	10,610	30,062
Nebraska	54	103	65	221	911	32	219	18	202	27.88	6,545	5,385	39,868
Nevada	28	37	29	74	369	33	168	14	161	37.50	5,681	5,741	17,094
New Hampshire	34	23	21	151	587	50	304	22	255	24.89	6,372	5,963	23,233
New Jersey	269	316	135	1,519	7,759	680	4,238	290	4,060	32.41	102,049	126,155	343,685
New Mexico	55	71	48	160	709	43	209	16	183	26.71	6,014	4,586	44,165
New York	929	960	845	4,955	25,454	2,494	13,288	870	12,321	34.82	286,674	408,223	1,027,466
North Carolina	229	738	169	877	3,064	336	1,783	141	1,637	20.12	36,347	31,608	178,422
North Dakota	32	47	28	69	274	18	161	11	137	27.76	2,790	3,726	8,418
Ohio	505	460	256	2,409	12,504	620	3,725	255	3,116	33.06	96,193	121,491	395,276
Oklahoma	100	235	142	369	1,594	119	772	44	604	25.81	10,087	14,452	41,298
Oregon	106	395	71	386	1,827	157	870	57	729	33.96	33,909	23,674	38,909
Pennsylvania	507	500	258	2,956	13,493	1,486	10,319	553	9,481	29.04	220,766	263,274	182,120
Puerto Rico [12]	146	51	43			10	96	(11)	[13] 6	25.35			
Rhode Island	58	23	23	236	952	139	655	47	582	29.41	18,648	15,865	29,007
South Carolina	87	229	83	412	1,386	121	666	42	511	21.81	11,366	10,758	74,106
South Dakota	25	38	29	72	283	12	79	6	62	26.14	2,033	1,510	15,445
Tennessee	131	1,017	108	643	2,482	204	1,617	89	1,387	21.77	29,566	28,396	76,419
Texas	584	1,064	541	1,766	7,613	384	2,447	184	2,216	24.20	36,660	51,363	257,169
Utah	51	69	40	174	751	49	279	19	239	32.00	6,354	7,137	37,787
Vermont	18	15	12	71	281	23	145	9	124	24.29	2,440	2,897	14,621
Virgin Islands [12]	2	3	3			(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	17.98			
Virginia	121	199	82	690	2,660	138	889	73	741	22.93	19,843	16,167	85,686
Washington	153	328	86	608	3,000	321	1,809	118	1,568	30.52	50,151	45,550	204,929
West Virginia	78	40	25	337	1,562	159	1,478	87	1,281	22.70	18,610	28,265	32,568
Wisconsin	172	185	121	894	4,308	194	1,208	109	995	34.66	27,584	37,016	219,369
Wyoming	19	29	17	65	283	15	105	8	102	37.19	2,231	3,553	13,690

[1] Excludes Federal employees' unemployment compensation program, administered by the States as agents of the Federal Government, except for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

[2] Average of the number of workers in covered employment in the pay period of each type (weekly, semimonthly, etc.) ending nearest the 15th of each month.

[3] Total wages earned in covered employment during all pay periods ended within the year.

[4] Excludes intrastate transitional initial claims in order to reflect more nearly instances of new unemployment.

[5] Represents number of first payments.

[6] Includes dependents' allowances for States that provided such benefits during 1959.

[7] Contributions, penalties, and interest from employers, and contributions from employees. Adjusted for refunds of contributions and for dishonored contribution checks. Standard contribution rates for 1959 (percent of taxable wages) were: for employers, 2.7 percent except seasonal employers in Michigan, who are assigned a rate of 3.0 percent; for employees, 1.0 percent in Alabama, 0.5 percent in Alaska, one-fourth of 1.0 percent in New Jersey.

[8] Adjusted for voided benefit checks.

[9] Sum of balances in State clearing accounts, benefit-payment accounts, and State accounts in Federal unemployment trust fund.

[10] Represents funds remaining for benefits after advances from the Federal account in the unemployment trust fund of $2,630,000 to Alaska in Jan. 1957, $2,635,000 in Feb. 1958, and $3,000,000 in July 1958; $113,000,000 to Michigan in Sept. 1958; and $96,440,000 to Pennsylvania in April 1959.

[11] Less than 500.

[12] Unemployment insurance data represent program for Federal employees.

Source: Department of Labor, Unemployment Insurance Service.

TABLE 12.—Temporary disability insurance: Selected data on State and railroad programs, 1959

Program	Average monthly covered employment (in thousands)	Taxable payrolls (in millions)	Contributions collected (in millions)	Net benefits paid (in millions)	Administrative expenditures (in millions)	Average weekly number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	Average weekly benefit amount	Average duration (weeks) per period paid
Total	11,168	$36,430	(1)	$393.3	$11.45	(1)		
California	3,752	13,342	(1)	[2] 136.7	[3] 5.16	(1)		
State program	2,296	7,634	$71.4	[4] 88.6	(1)	35.9	[2] $39.25	[2] 8.7
Private plans	1,456	5,708	(1)	[4] 48.1	(1)	15.2	[2] 49.43	[2] 4.6
New Jersey	1,537	4,558	(1)	43.0	[3] 1.39	(1)		
State program	616	1,720	12.4	11.8	[5] 1.01	7.3	[6] 31.64	[6] 8.5
Private plans	921	2,838	(1)	[7] 31.2	[8] .38	(1)	(1)	(1)
New York [9]	4,703	13,463	(1)	139.9	[3] 1.83	55.1		
State program				1.6	(1)	.9	33.43	8.6
Private plans	4,703	13,463	(1)	[10] 138.3	(1)	54.2	43.65	4.2
Railroad	949	4,376	(11)	66.2	2.49	[12] 29.1	50.50	[13] 75 days
Rhode Island	227	691	6.8	7.5	.58	5.2	28.05	7.9

[1] Not available.
[2] For periods terminated in 1959.
[3] State cost of administering State program and of supervising private plans.
[4] Includes hospital benefits (for State program, $15.0 million; for private plans, $8.9 million).
[5] Cost of administering State program.
[6] For workers whose disability began while they were employed. (For disability commencing during unemployment, average weekly benefit amounted to $31.20).
[7] Estimated.
[8] State cost of supervising private plans.
[9] Data shown under "State program" are those for the special fund for workers whose disability begins during unemployment; data for the State Insurance Fund are included under "private plans."
[10] Includes medical, surgical, and hospital benefits amounting to $15.4 million, paid under approved plans.
[11] Single sytem of contributions for railroad unemployment insurance and temporary disability insurance; collections amounted to $135.6 million in 1959.
[12] For 14-day registration period.
[13] For fiscal year 1958–59.
Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security, Unemployment Insurance Service.

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

TABLE 13.—Summary data on coverage and benefits, 1937–59

[Corrected to Sept. 1960]

Year	Living workers [1] beginning of following year (in thousands)		New entrants [2] (in thousands)	Workers with taxable earnings during year [3] (in thousands)	Taxable earnings [4]		Employers reporting taxable wages [5] (in thousands)	Amount of benefits paid [6] (in millions)			Monthly benefits [6] in current-payment status at end of year (in thousands)	
	Insured	Uninsured			Total (in millions)	Average per worker		Total	Old-age and survivors insurance trust fund	Disability insurance trust fund	Number	Monthly amount
1937			32,904	32,904	$29,615	$900	2,421	$1.0	$1.0			
1938			3,930	31,822	26,502	833	2,239	10.0	10.0			
1939	22,900	17,800	4,450	33,751	29,745	881	2,366	14.2	14.2			
1940	24,900	20,000	4,430	35,393	32,974	932	2,500	35.4	35.4		222	$4,070
1941	27,500	23,500	6,436	40,976	41,848	1,021	2,646	88.1	88.1		434	7,812
1942	31,200	27,300	7,965	46,363	52,939	1,142	2,655	130.7	130.7		598	10,782
1943	34,900	30,500	7,337	47,656	62,423	1,310	2,394	165.9	165.9		748	13,510
1944	38,600	30,900	4,691	46,296	64,426	1,392	2,469	209.0	209.0		955	17,344
1945	40,300	32,100	3,477	46,392	62,945	1,357	2,614	273.9	273.9		1,288	23,801
1946	41,800	33,200	3,078	48,845	69,088	1,414	3,017	378.1	378.1		1,642	31,081
1947	43,400	33,700	2,685	48,908	78,372	1,602	3,246	466.2	466.2		1,978	38,277
1948	44,800	34,400	2,635	49,018	84,122	1,716	3,298	556.2	556.2		2,315	45,872
1949	45,700	34,900	1,958	46,796	81,808	1,748	3,316	667.2	667.2		2,743	56,074
1950	59,800	22,600	2,520	48,283	87,498	1,812	3,345	961.1	961.1		3,477	126,857
1951	62,800	25,000	6,010	58,120	120,968	2,081	4,440	1,885.2	1,885.2		4,379	154,791
1952	68,200	22,300	3,500	59,576	128,724	2,161	4,450	2,194.1	2,194.1		5,026	205,179
1953	71,000	21,800	3,090	60,839	136,003	2,235	4,350	3,006.3	3,006.3		5,981	253,792
1954	70,600	23,800	2,360	59,610	133,588	2,241	4,350	3,670.2	3,670.2		6,886	339,342
1955	71,400	26,900	[7] 4,800	65,203	157,772	2,420	5,050	4,968.2	4,968.2		7,961	411,613
1956	74,300	26,900	[7] 3,700	[7] 67,800	170,689	[7] 2,520	[7] 5,100	5,714.6	5,714.6		9,128	482,593
1957	76,700	26,400	[7] 3,500	[7] 71,000	181,421	[7] 2,560	[7] 5,100	7,404.0	7,347.3	$56.7	11,129	605,455
1958 [8]	78,200	26,200	[7] 3,000	[7] 70,000	[7] 181,000	[7] 2,590	[7] 5,100	8,575.9	8,327.0	249.0	12,430	697,529
1959 [8]	79,200	27,100	[7] 3,000	[7] 73,000	[7] 202,000	[7] 2,770	[7] 5,200	10,298.4	9,841.6	456.7	13,704	845,144

[1] Estimated; not adjusted to reflect effect of: (1) provisions that coordinate the old-age and survivors insurance and railroad retirement programs, and (2) wage credits for military service. Estimates are only partially adjusted to eliminate duplicate count of persons with taxable earnings reported on more than 1 account number; the effect of such duplication is substantially less significant for insured workers than for uninsured workers.

[2] Workers with first taxable earnings under program in specified year.

[3] Partly adjusted for workers having more than one account.

[4] Excludes earnings in excess of taxable limit. The annual limit on taxable earnings was $3,000 through 1950; for 1951–54 it was $3,600; for 1955–58 it was $4,200; beginning 1959 it is $4,800. Beginning with 1951, self-employment earnings were taxable; the amount taxable may not exceed the amounts specified above from a combination of wages and self-employment earnings.

[5] Represents number of different employers filing tax reports. A report may relate to more than 1 establishment if employer operates separate establishments.

[6] Persons receiving old-age or disability insurance benefits may also be eligible to receive secondary life or survivor benefits. If the secondary benefit is the larger, both types of benefit are payable, but the secondary benefit is reduced by the amount of the concurrent old-age or disability insurance benefit.

With respect to monthly benefits *in current-payment status*, from 1940 through 1948, a person receiving both old-age and secondary monthly benefits received two checks each month and was represented *twice*—under old-age benefits and under the appropriate secondary benefit for the reduced benefit. Beginning in 1949, a person whose secondary benefit was reduced to 99 cents or less received only one check each month for the combined amount and was represented only *once*—under old-age benefits. A person whose secondary benefit was reduced to $1 or more continued, until the end of 1954, to receive two checks each month and to be represented *twice*.

Beginning January 1955, a person with a benefit currently awarded, reinstated, or adjusted, who thereafter was receiving both an old-age and a secondary survivor benefit, regardless of the amount of the reduced secondary benefit, received only one check each month for the combined amount and was represented only *once*—under old-age benefits. By December 1955, the benefits for all such cases existing at the end of 1954 had been combined and all persons receiving both an old-age benefit and a reduced secondary survivor benefit were represented only *once*—under old-age benefits for the combined amount.

A person receiving both an old-age benefit and a reduced secondary life benefit of $1 or more continued, until September 14, 1956, to be represented *twice*—under old-age benefits and under the appropriate secondary life benefit. Beginning September 14, 1956, a person with a benefit currently awarded, reinstated, or adjusted, who thereafter was receiving both an old-age and a secondary life benefit, regardless of the amount of the reduced secondary benefit, received only one check each month for the combined amount and was represented only *once*—under old-age benefits for the combined amount. For such cases existing on September 13, 1956, only those benefits represented in adjustment or reinstatement actions on September 14, 1956, or later had been combined by the end of 1959.

Beginning with September 1958 entitlements and October 1958 awards, dual entitlements are possible involving a disability insurance benefit instead of an old-age benefit, and/or a disability secondary benefit instead of a life or survivor secondary benefit. The treatment of these cases is the same as for other dual entitlements, except that, where one of the benefits is payable from the disability trust fund and the other is payable from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, the benefits are not combined.

With respect to monthly benefit *awards*, the procedure has been similar to that for monthly benefits in current-payment status. Thus, in simultaneous awards of an old-age or disability insurance benefit and a secondary benefit, the individual is represented in award data (a) *twice* if separate checks are payable—under old-age or disability insurance benefits and under the appropriate secondary benefit for the reduced amount—or (b) *once* if a combined check is payable—under old-age or disability insurance benefits for the combined amount. In cases involving an award of an old-age or disability insurance benefit subsequent to the award of a secondary benefit, the individual is always represented *twice*—under the secondary benefit for the secondary benefit amount and subsequently under old-age or disability insurance benefits for (a) the amount of the old-age or disability insurance benefit if separate checks are payable prospectively, or (b) the combined amount if only one check is payable prospectively. In cases involving an award of a secondary benefit subsequent to award of an old-age or disability insurance benefit the individual is represented *originally* under old-age or disability insurance benefits and again *subsequently* if separate checks are payable prospectively under the appropriate secondary benefit for the reduced amount.

Data on the amount of *benefits paid* have been adjusted to reflect the proper distribution by type of benefit.

[7] Preliminary estimate, average taxable earnings rounded to nearest $10.

[8] To effect the benefit increases provided by the 1958 amendments, certain operations affecting statistical data on monthly benefits and lump sums awarded and monthly benefits terminated or in current-payment status were suspended for December 1958; figures on benefits awarded or terminated in December 1958 are therefore not available separately and are not included in data for 1958, but are included in data for 1959 and reflect the higher rates payable under the 1958 amendments; figures on benefits in current-payment status as of the end of December 1958 are not available, but the corresponding data as of the end of November 1958 are shown in their place.

TABLE 14.—Status of the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, 1937–59

[In millions]

Year	Income													Expenditures				Total assets
	Total	Contributions [1]							Interest									
		Total	Wage tax appropriated [2]			Self-employment tax [3]	Deposits under State agreements [4]	Transfers for military service wage credit [5]	Net total	On investments	On amount held in railroad retirement account [6]	On administrative expenses reimbursed from disability insurance trust fund [7]	Less: interest on payments to railroad retirement account [6]	Total	Benefit payments	Payments under financial interchange with railroad retirement account [6]	Net total administrative expenses [7]	
			Gross	Less: refunds of employee overpayment [3]	Net													
1937	$767	$765	$765		$765				$2	$2				$1	$1			$766
1938	375	360	360		360				15	15				10	10			1,132
1939	607	580	580		580				27	27				14	14			1,724
1940	368	325	325		325				43	43				62	35		$26	2,031
1941	845	789	789		789				56	56				114	88		26	2,762
1942	1,085	1,012	1,012		1,012				72	72				159	131		28	3,688
1943	1,328	1,239	1,239		1,239				88	88				195	166		29	4,820
1944	1,422	1,316	1,316		1,316				107	107				238	209		29	6,005
1945	1,420	1,285	1,285		1,285				134	134				304	274		30	7,121
1946	1,447	1,295	1,295		1,295			(8)	152	152				418	378		40	8,150
1947	1,722	1,558	1,557		1,557			$1	164	164				512	466		46	9,360
1948	1,969	1,688	1,685		1,685			3	281	281				607	556		51	10,722
1949	1,816	1,670	1,666		1,666			4	146	146				721	667		54	11,816
1950	2,928	2,671	2,667		2,667			4	257	257				1,022	961		61	13,721
1951	3,784	3,367	3,355		3,355		$9	4	417	417				1,966	1,885		81	15,540
1952	4,184	3,819	3,665	$33	3,632	$149	38		365	365				2,282	2,194		88	17,442
1953	4,359	3,945	3,682	40	3,642	236	67		414	414				3,094	3,006		88	18,707
1954	5,631	5,163	4,899	51	4,848	221	95		468	447	$21			3,762	3,670		92	20,576
1955	6,174	5,713	5,343	66	5,277	319	118		461	454	7			5,087	4,968		119	21,663
1956	6,703	6,172	5,448	58	5,390	520	262		531	526	5			5,847	5,715		132	22,519
1957	7,383	6,825	6,046	3	6,043	486	297		557	556	2			7,509	7,347		162	22,393
1958	8,114	7,566	6,578	72	6,506	512	548		549	551		(8)	$3	8,643	8,327	$121	194	21,864
1959	8,577	8,052	7,051	74	6,977	536	539		525	531		$1	7	10,300	9,842	275	184	20,141

[1] For Jan. 1937–June 1940 total appropriations were $141 million less than total tax collections (all administrative expenses for 1937–39 were paid from general funds); for July 1940–Dec. 1950, equals taxes collected; from January 1951 to date equals amounts appropriated (estimated tax collections subsequently adjusted).

[2] For 1937–49 tax rate was 1 percent each from employers and employees on first $3,000 of wages; for 1950, 1½ percent each on first $3,000 of wages; for 1951–53, 1½ percent each (self-employed, 2¼ percent) on first $3,600; for 1954, 2 percent each (self-employed, 3 percent) on first $3,600; for 1955–58, 2 percent each (self-employed, 3 percent) on first $4,200; for 1959, 2¼ percent each (self-employed, 3⅜ percent) on first $4,800.

[3] Includes a relatively small but unknown amount of refunds paid to present or former State and local government employees.

[4] State and local government employees and their employing governments, participating under voluntary agreements, pay contributions at the same rates and on the same wage bases as the wage tax on other employees and employers.

[5] Appropriated from general funds to meet cost of benefits with respect to certain World War II veterans.

[6] The purpose of the financial interchange provided by the Railroad Retirement Act, as amended in 1951, is to place the trust fund in the position in which it would have been had railroad employment always been covered employment for old-age and survivors insurance purposes.

[7] Administrative expenses of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare in connection with disability insurance operations are paid initially from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund with subsequent reimbursement, plus interest, from the disability insurance trust fund for the allocated cost of those operations.

[8] Less than $500,000.

Source: *Daily Statement of U.S. Treasury*; beginning 1954, *Monthly* (and *Final*) *Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of U.S. Government* and unpublished Treasury reports.

TABLE 15.—Status of the disability insurance trust fund, 1957–59

[In millions]

Year	Income												Expenditures					Total assets
	Total	Contributions [1]						Payments under financial interchange with railroad retirement account [5]	Interest				Total	Benefit payments	Administrative expenses			
		Total	Wage tax appropriated [2]			Self-employment tax [3]	Deposits under State agreements [4]		Net total	On investments	On payments from railroad retirement account [5]	Less: interest on reimbursed administrative expenses [6]			Total	Reimbursements to OASI trust fund for Department of Health, Education, and Welfare expenses [6]	Treasury Department expenses	
			Gross	Less: refunds of employee overpayment [3]	Net													
1957	$709	$702	$679	--------	$679	--------	$22	--------	$7	$7	--------	--------	$59	$57	$3	--------	$3	$649
1958	991	966	829	--------	829	$62	74	--------	25	25	--------	(7)	261	249	12	$9	3	1,379
1959	953	891	780	$10	771	69	51	$21	41	41	$1	$1	507	457	50	46	4	1,825

[1] Equals amounts appropriated (estimated tax collections subsequently adjusted).

[2] For 1957 and 1958, employer-employee tax rate was ¼ of 1 percent each (self-employed, ⅜ of 1 percent) on first $4,200 of wages; for 1959, same rates applied to base of $4,800.

[3] Includes a relatively small but unknown amount of refunds paid to present or former State and local government employees.

[4] State and local government employees and their employing governments, participating under voluntary agreements, pay contributions at the same rates and on the same wage bases as the wage tax on other employees and employers.

[5] The purpose of the financial interchange provided by the Railroad Retirement Act, as amended in 1956, is to place the trust fund in the same position in which it would have been had railroad employment always been covered employment for disability insurance purposes.

[6] Administrative expenses of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare in connection with disability insurance operations are paid initially from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund with subsequent reimbursement, plus interest, from the disability insurance trust fund for the allocated cost of those operations. [7] Less than $500,000.

Source: *Monthly* (and *Final*) *Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of U.S. Government* and unpublished Treasury reports.

TABLE 16.—Administrative expenses of the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, 1940–59 [1]

[In thousands]

Year	Salaries and expenses [2]				Construction of headquarters building	Gross administrative expenses	Less: receipts from sale of services	Less: reimbursements from DI trust fund	Net total
	Total	Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	Other Department of Health, Education, and Welfare [3]	Treasury Department					
1940	$26,203	--------	--------	--------	--------	$26,203	--------	--------	$26,203
1941	26,158	--------	--------	--------	--------	26,158	--------	--------	26,158
1942	27,898	--------	--------	--------	--------	27,898	--------	--------	27,898
1943	29,454	--------	--------	--------	--------	29,454	--------	--------	29,454
1944	29,201	--------	--------	--------	--------	29,201	--------	--------	29,201
1945	29,971	--------	--------	--------	--------	29,971	--------	--------	29,971
1946	39,739	$11,610	--------	$28,129	--------	39,739	--------	--------	39,739
1947	45,561	30,341	--------	15,220	--------	45,561	--------	--------	45,561
1948	51,277	37,489	$365	13,423	--------	51,277	--------	--------	51,277
1949	54,265	40,063	865	13,337	--------	54,265	--------	--------	54,265
1950	61,330	45,236	1,059	15,035	--------	61,330	--------	--------	61,330
1951	80,811	57,932	1,001	21,878	--------	80,811	$12	--------	80,798
1952	88,040	63,386	1,082	23,572	--------	88,040	21	--------	88,019
1953	87,796	62,607	1,034	24,155	$1	87,798	66	--------	87,732
1954	92,277	65,532	1,010	25,735	7	92,284	98	--------	92,186
1955	118,588	89,788	1,112	27,688	132	118,720	88	--------	118,633
1956	131,797	100,340	1,353	30,104	396	132,193	162	--------	132,031
1957	161,211	130,055	1,717	29,439	477	161,688	166	--------	161,522
1958	197,823	159,369	1,710	36,745	5,989	203,812	172	$9,149	194,491
1959	215,576	176,859	2,264	36,453	15,052	230,628	136	46,308	184,184

[1] From 1937 to 1939, under the old-age reserve account, administrative expenses were paid from general funds. Under the 1939 amendments to the Social Security Act that established the OASI trust fund beginning Jan. 1, 1940, administrative expenses became chargeable to the trust fund. Under the 1956 amendments, administrative expenses of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare in connection with disability insurance are paid initially from the OASI trust fund with subsequent reimbursement, plus interest, from the DI trust fund for the allocated cost of those operations.

[2] For 1940–45, data by agency not available separately.

[3] Before 1953, the Federal Security Agency.

Source: See table 14.

TABLE 17.—Estimated distribution of the labor force by employment and coverage status, December of each year, 1950, 1951, 1954, 1955, and 1959 [1]

[In millions]

Employment and coverage status	1950	1951	1954	1955	1959
Labor force, total	64.7	66.1	66.8	69.5	71.8
Unemployed	2.2	1.7	2.8	2.4	3.6
Employed, total	62.4	64.4	64.0	67.1	68.2
Covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [2]	40.1	49.6	49.7	55.9	58.3
Covered under 1939 act	36.5	36.4	36.3	38.7	39.6
Additional coverage under 1950, 1954, 1956, and 1957 amendments	3.6	13.2	13.4	17.1	18.7
Railroad retirement	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.3	.9
Other than railroad	2.1	11.7	12.2	15.9	17.8
Not covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	22.3	14.9	14.2	11.2	9.9
Federal, State, and local governments	5.9	5.4	5.5	5.4	4.5
Agriculture	5.3	4.8	4.3	1.3	1.0
Wage and salary workers	1.3	1.0	.8	.1	.3
Self-employed	3.9	3.9	3.5	1.2	.7
Domestic service	2.1	.8	.9	.9	.9
Unpaid family workers	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.3
Agricultural	.9	1.1	.6	.9	.7
Nonagricultural	.4	.4	.5	.5	.6
Other [3]	7.7	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.1

[1] Represents persons aged 14 and over in the civilian labor force in the United States, excluding Alaska and Hawaii, and all members of the Armed Forces. Based on survey week data from the current population survey of the Bureau of the Census.

[2] Includes persons in railroad employment jointly covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance and the railroad retirement program (shown separately below). Excludes employees of State and local governments and nonprofit organizations and ministers who have not elected coverage under voluntary coverage provisions (about 2.5 million in December 1959). Ministers classified as employees in labor-force statistics are here classified as self-employed, since they are treated as self-employed for purposes of old-age, survivors and disability insurance coverage.

[3] Beginning 1951, includes noncovered workers in the following partially covered industries: Nonagricultural self-employment; educational institutions and agencies; medical and health services; religious, charitable, and membership organizations; and forestry and fishing. For 1950, includes in addition, noncovered workers in banks and trust companies.

Source: Data on labor force and employment from the Bureau of the Census; coverage status estimated by Social Security Administration on the basis of these data and reports of administrative agencies.

TABLE 18.—Contributions for employment covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance during 1959 and cumulative contributions, 1937–59, by State [1]

[In millions]

State [2]	During 1959			Cumulative, Jan. 1, 1937—Dec. 31, 1959		
	Wage and salary employment [3]			Wage and salary employment [3]		
	Excluding employment in State and local governments	State and local governments (under voluntary agreements)	Self-employment [4]	Excluding employment in State and local governments	State and local governments (under voluntary agreements)	Self-employment [4]
Total [5]	$8,539.6	$590.6	$590.7	$65,574.0	$2,121.0	$3,186.4
Alabama	70.4	12.1	6.1	562.1	50.6	33.8
Alaska	6.1	.9	.5	47.2	4.1	2.7
Arizona	34.2	7.2	3.2	198.5	32.1	15.7
Arkansas	30.8	3.5	6.3	226.9	16.9	28.2
California	771.7	13.0	44.4	5,409.8	40.8	286.5
Colorado	64.4	2.9	6.9	466.9	14.5	35.1
Connecticut	151.3	5.9	7.3	1,238.5	17.6	43.7
Delaware	44.1	2.3	1.0	403.5	9.3	6.6
District of Columbia	47.3	----------	1.6	400.2	----------	9.7
Florida	141.3	11.5	14.3	852.0	33.1	69.7
Georgia	114.4	9.4	8.6	833.9	26.2	46.4
Hawaii	23.3	2.9	1.4	158.1	8.5	7.9
Idaho	19.8	3.7	3.2	146.7	16.4	18.0
Illinois	681.1	8.9	36.3	5,433.1	24.8	203.3
Indiana	223.5	20.1	14.3	1,281.7	80.0	88.6
Iowa	73.4	14.4	25.1	579.3	76.1	103.9
Kansas	50.6	12.0	12.6	387.3	55.2	55.8
Kentucky	63.8	6.4	11.2	502.2	31.6	54.6
Louisiana	76.2	4.1	7.4	577.3	16.4	37.6
Maine	28.7	.8	2.9	239.6	3.9	16.9
Maryland	105.5	14.9	7.1	834.4	34.8	42.8
Massachusetts	277.4	.1	13.2	2,308.2	.4	75.4
Michigan	498.0	42.3	24.1	4,180.3	163.1	127.3
Minnesota	133.9	5.2	16.9	1,014.4	14.7	85.2
Mississippi	32.6	7.7	4.4	227.5	37.5	23.6
Missouri	205.9	13.0	18.7	1,647.3	64.3	91.0
Montana	16.1	3.9	4.1	121.0	12.6	19.3
Nebraska	46.5	7.4	10.4	358.5	34.0	46.1
Nevada	12.9	.1	.9	78.8	.3	4.9
New Hampshire	26.0	3.1	1.4	182.5	9.8	10.1
New Jersey	272.6	27.0	18.1	2,172.6	100.8	107.5
New Mexico	21.6	3.2	3.4	131.7	7.7	13.1
New York	1,516.0	109.4	55.0	12,059.1	309.1	320.4
North Carolina	130.6	17.7	10.5	963.5	66.4	61.8
North Dakota	11.1	2.8	4.6	76.7	8.6	24.9
Ohio	509.8	----------	27.2	4,191.7	----------	163.5
Oklahoma	75.3	9.9	8.8	585.4	43.2	46.4
Oregon	64.6	11.7	7.3	530.1	59.0	42.0
Pennsylvania	647.7	45.8	32.6	5,503.6	121.8	190.4
Rhode Island	42.9	2.4	2.2	378.7	9.2	13.1
South Carolina	49.3	8.7	5.0	377.8	30.4	24.2
South Dakota	11.8	3.5	8.6	83.8	18.0	27.2
Tennessee	91.0	9.4	9.7	687.9	30.5	46.7
Texas	290.2	22.3	30.2	2,098.0	77.7	156.1
Utah	23.4	5.1	2.5	176.2	25.2	14.5
Vermont	11.5	1.2	1.0	95.4	4.4	7.2
Virginia	105.3	16.9	8.9	786.7	85.5	47.4
Washington	113.2	18.1	13.2	887.5	54.6	59.7
West Virginia	43.2	7.2	4.7	418.9	29.4	22.1
Wisconsin	167.6	17.5	17.1	1,317.8	70.2	88.8
Wyoming	7.8	2.4	1.7	59.5	12.3	8.3
Puerto Rico	23.2	7.1	2.1	104.2	24.0	9.6
Virgin Islands	.5	.2	(6)	2.6	.9	.1
Armed Forces	237.7	----------	----------	668.7	----------	.9
Instrumentalities	----------	1.1	----------	----------	2.3	----------

[1] Based on employer and self-employment reports compiled by the Treasury Department and the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Represents combined employee and employer contributions for wage and salary employment, and individual self-employment taxes based on all reports processed during the specified accounting period. Does not constitute actual deposits into the OASI and DI trust funds during the specified periods. Not adjusted for refunds arising from overpayments of taxes.

[2] State in which contributions were received.

[3] Based on worker's annual wages taxable up to $3,000 through 1950; $3,600 from Jan. 1, 1951, through Dec. 31, 1954; $4,200 from Jan. 1, 1955, through Dec. 31, 1958; and $4,800 beginning Jan. 1, 1959. Wages were taxable at the rate of 1 percent each for employee and employer through Dec. 31, 1949; 1½ percent each from Jan. 1, 1950, through Dec. 31, 1953; 2 percent each from Jan. 1, 1954, through Dec. 31, 1956; 2¼ percent each from Jan. 1, 1957, through Dec. 31, 1958; and 2½ percent each from Jan. 1, 1959, through Dec. 31, 1959.

[4] Based on annual self-employment earnings taxable up to $3,600 from Jan. 1, 1951, through Dec. 31, 1954; $4,200 from Jan. 1, 1955, through Dec. 31, 1958; and $4,800 beginning Jan. 1, 1959. Earnings were taxable at the rate of 2¼ percent from Jan. 1, 1951, through Dec. 31, 1953; 3 percent from Jan. 1, 1954, through Dec. 31, 1956; 3⅜ percent from Jan. 1, 1957, through Dec. 31, 1958; and 3¾ percent from Jan. 1, 1959, through Dec. 31, 1959.

[5] Includes contributions for workers employed in the Canal Zone and outside the United States and amounts that could not be identified by State.

[6] Less than $50,000.

TABLE 19.—Workers with earnings credits, annual data: Estimated number of workers, amount of taxable earnings, and average taxable earnings, by State, 1956

[Preliminary; corrected to July 1960]

State	Number of workers [1] (in thousands)	Taxable earnings (in millions)	Average taxable earnings [2]
Total (unduplicated)	67,800	$170,689	$2,520
Ala	1,040	2,136	2,050
Alaska	70	155	2,210
Ariz	380	854	2,250
Ark	540	865	1,600
Calif	5,660	15,392	2,720
Colo	630	1,370	2,170
Conn	1,170	3,105	2,650
Del	230	539	2,340
D.C	440	883	2,010
Fla	1,640	2,937	1,790
Ga	1,360	2,505	1,840
Hawaii	190	422	2,220
Idaho	280	558	1,990
Ill	4,490	11,857	2,640
Ind	1,910	4,953	2,590
Iowa	1,120	2,515	2,250
Kans	850	1,863	2,190
Ky	950	1,932	2,030
La	990	1,994	2,010
Maine	420	807	1,920
Md	1,190	2,587	2,170
Mass	2,280	5,592	2,450
Mich	3,550	9,584	2,700
Minn	1,260	2,831	2,250
Miss	620	1,056	1,700
Mo	1,930	4,222	2,190
Mont	260	614	2,360
Nebr	590	1,248	2,120
Nev	140	268	1,910
N. H	290	574	1,980
N. J	2,600	6,679	2,570
N. Mex	260	484	1,860
N. Y	7,530	20,735	2,750
N. C	1,620	3,019	1,860
N. Dak	220	436	1,980
Ohio	4,360	11,419	2,620
Okla	890	1,751	1,970
Ore	760	1,862	2,450
Pa	4,700	12,155	2,590
P. R	450	398	880
R. I	530	1,127	2,130
S. C	840	1,544	1,840
S. Dak	250	483	1,930
Tenn	1,210	2,268	1,870
Tex	3,490	7,346	2,100
Utah	320	711	2,200
Vt	160	329	2,060
Va	1,270	2,758	2,170
V. I	10	13	1,300
Wash	1,040	2,609	2,510
W. Va	670	1,490	2,220
Wis	1,570	3,988	2,540
Wyo	130	282	2,170
Outside United States	80	253	3,160
Maritime	130	332	2,550

[1] Represents workers employed in the State at some time during the year. Workers employed in more than 1 State are counted once in each of the States in which they are employed.
[2] Rounded to the nearest $10.

TABLE 20.—Workers with earnings credits, work history: Estimated number of 1937–58 workers, by age and sex, and percentage distribution by insurance status on January 1, 1959

[Based on 1-percent sample. Includes workers who died during period 1937–58; age at birthday in 1958; percentages in italics based on less than 100 workers. Preliminary data, corrected to July 1960]

Age and sex	Number of workers [1] (in thousands)	Percentage distribution of workers by insurance status, Jan. 1, 1959 [2]						
		Total	Fully insured	Currently insured only	Total	Uninsured		Deceased, benefit awarded
						New entrants, 1958	Workers with previous earnings credits	
Male	68,379	100	72	2	17	2	15	9
Under 20	3,640	100	37	(3)	63	24	39	(4)
20–24	5,730	100	86	(4)	13	1	12	(4)
25–29	6,020	100	81	5	13	1	12	1
30–34	6,780	100	80	4	14	(4)	14	2
35–39	7,040	100	79	3	15	(4)	15	3
40–44	6,660	100	79	2	14	(4)	14	4
45–49	6,170	100	80	2	13	(4)	13	5
50–54	5,490	100	78	2	13	(4)	13	8
55–59	4,760	100	73	2	14	(4)	14	11
60–64	4,240	100	67	2	16	(4)	16	16
65 and over	11,740	100	52	(4)	16	(4)	16	32
Unreported age	110	100	30	*1*	61	(4)	60	*8*
Female	48,953	100	57	2	39	2	37	2
Under 20	2,640	100	27	(3)	73	28	45	(4)
20–24	4,920	100	69	(4)	31	2	29	(4)
25–29	5,320	100	60	2	38	1	37	(4)
30–34	6,230	100	53	3	44	1	43	(4)
35–39	6,210	100	56	3	41	1	40	1
40–44	5,450	100	58	3	38	1	37	1
45–49	4,680	100	58	4	36	1	35	2
50–54	3,910	100	59	4	35	1	34	3
55–59	3,040	100	56	3	37	1	36	3
60–64	2,370	100	56	2	36	1	36	5
65 and over	4,150	100	60	(4)	28	(4)	28	12
Unreported age	20	100	*25*	*1*	72	(4)	71	*2*

[1] Excludes data on reports received after processing cut-off date. For age detail, rounded to multiple of 10.
[2] For some workers who have become entitled to old-age, survivors, and disability benefits payments, the insurance status reflects adjustments arising from (1) provisions that coordinate the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance and railroad retirement programs; and (2) wage credits for military service before 1957.
[3] Inapplicable.
[4] Less than 0.5 percent.

TABLE 21.—Insured workers:[1] Estimated number living at beginning of year, by insured status, 1940–60

[In millions; data corrected to September 1960]

Year	Total insured	Fully insured			Currently insured only
		Total	Permanently insured	Not permanently insured	
1940	22.9	22.9	0.6	22.3	(2)
1941	24.9	24.2	1.1	23.1	0.7
1942	27.5	25.8	1.4	24.4	1.7
1943	31.2	28.1	1.8	26.3	3.1
1944	34.9	29.9	2.3	27.6	5.0
1945	38.6	31.9	2.8	29.1	6.7
1946	40.3	33.4	3.4	30.0	6.9
1947	41.8	35.4	8.6	26.8	6.4
1948	43.4	37.3	11.6	25.7	6.1
1949	44.8	38.9	13.2	25.7	5.9
1950	45.7	40.1	14.9	25.2	5.6
1951	59.8	59.8	21.0	38.8	(2)
1952	62.8	62.8	22.9	39.9	(2)
1953	68.2	68.2	25.6	42.7	(2)
1954	71.0	71.0	27.7	43.4	(2)
1955	70.6	70.2	29.9	40.4	.4
1956	71.4	70.5	32.5	38.0	.9
1957	74.3	74.0	36.1	38.0	.3
1958	76.7	75.9	38.3	37.6	.9
1959	78.2	75.7	40.0	35.7	2.5
1960	79.2	75.6	41.4	34.2	3.6

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.

[2] Persons currently insured before July 1940, or currently insured after August 1950 and before July 1954, are also fully insured.

TABLE 22.—Insured workers:[1] Estimated number living at beginning of each year, 1956–60, by insured status, sex, and age

[In millions; data corrected to September 1960]

Age attained at beginning of year	Fully insured, January 1					Currently insured only, January 1				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Male, total	43.90	46.46	48.04	48.32	48.47	0.37	0.10	0.34	1.35	1.90
Under 25	4.98	5.27	5.90	6.26	6.56	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.01
25–34	10.44	10.53	10.48	10.23	10.10	.15	.05	.17	.61	.84
35–44	10.42	10.81	10.94	10.86	10.72	.08	.02	.07	.39	.55
45–54	8.22	8.84	9.14	9.17	9.04	.07	.02	.05	.20	.28
55–64	5.50	6.00	6.22	6.23	6.23	.06	.01	.04	.14	.20
65–74	3.36	3.81	4.00	4.08	4.19	.01	(2)	(2)	.02	.02
75 and over	.99	1.20	1.36	1.48	1.63	------	------	------	------	------
Female, total	26.60	27.59	27.82	27.41	27.16	.49	.19	.53	1.12	1.70
Under 25	3.97	4.03	4.10	4.10	4.20	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
25–34	7.54	7.25	6.86	6.42	6.06	.14	.06	.16	.30	.45
35–44	6.59	6.81	6.81	6.62	6.37	.15	.06	.17	.34	.53
45–54	4.50	4.86	5.01	4.99	4.95	.12	.04	.14	.31	.47
55–64	2.46	2.80	2.95	2.99	3.06	.07	.02	.06	.16	.25
65–74	1.27	1.51	1.68	1.83	1.96	.01	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
75 and over	.26	.33	.41	.48	.56	------	------	------	------	------

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.

[2] Less than 5,000.

TABLE 23.—Insured workers:[1] Estimated number aged 65 and over eligible for old-age benefits and percent in current-payment status, at beginning of year, 1941–60, by sex and age

Year	Total				Male				Female			
	Total 65 and over	65–69	70–74	75 and over	Total 65 and over	65–69	70–74	75 and over	Total 65 and over	65–69	70–74	75 and over
	Number eligible (in thousands)											
1941	548	376	127	45	495	334	117	43	53	42	10	2
1942	680	445	176	58	611	394	161	56	68	51	15	2
1943	831	522	234	75	743	460	212	71	88	62	22	4
1944	1,016	608	308	100	907	534	279	94	109	74	29	6
1945	1,244	708	402	134	1,105	621	360	124	139	87	42	10
1946	1,469	805	479	185	1,301	703	427	171	168	102	52	14
1947	1,637	868	538	231	1,439	752	474	213	198	116	64	18
1948	1,813	930	595	288	1,581	802	518	261	232	128	77	27
1949	1,990	1,000	648	342	1,722	857	557	308	268	143	91	34
1950	2,164	1,069	692	403	1,858	908	590	360	306	161	102	43
1951	3,139	1,663	945	531	2,585	1,332	789	464	554	331	156	67
1952	3,504	1,825	1,034	645	2,848	1,441	850	557	656	384	184	88
1953	4,366	2,260	1,293	813	3,440	1,726	1,031	683	926	534	262	130
1954	4,786	2,418	1,427	941	3,680	1,802	1,101	777	1,106	616	326	164
1955	5,306	2,636	1,589	1,081	4,004	1,922	1,209	873	1,302	714	380	208
1956	5,879	2,821	1,808	1,250	4,350	2,014	1,344	992	1,529	807	464	258
1957	6,839	3,203	2,109	1,527	5,006	2,251	1,555	1,200	1,833	952	554	327
1958	7,448	3,396	2,287	1,765	5,357	2,338	1,661	1,358	2,091	1,058	626	407
1959 [2]	7,836	3,480	2,410	1,946	5,547	2,351	1,723	1,473	2,289	1,129	687	473
1960	8,347	3,594	2,563	2,190	5,822	2,397	1,796	1,629	2,525	1,197	767	561
	Percent in current-payment status											
1941	20	23	15	20	20	22	14	19	26	26	20	(3)
1942	29	30	26	38	29	29	25	36	38	37	33	(3)
1943	31	29	31	47	30	28	30	45	41	40	36	(3)
1944	30	26	33	48	29	24	32	47	41	36	45	(3)
1945	30	24	36	50	29	22	35	49	40	33	48	60
1946	35	26	43	53	34	25	42	52	42	32	54	64
1947	43	31	54	61	42	31	53	60	46	34	61	68
1948	48	35	60	67	48	34	59	67	51	38	66	70
1949	53	38	64	75	52	37	63	74	55	41	67	82
1950	59	44	69	82	59	44	69	81	61	46	71	91
1951	56	43	63	86	57	43	63	86	55	44	63	84
1952	65	52	71	94	64	49	69	94	70	62	77	93
1953	61	47	66	90	60	44	66	91	64	56	70	85
1954	67	54	72	94	66	50	72	95	71	63	74	92
1955	71	58	77	96	70	54	76	96	75	67	80	92
1956	76	62	84	96	75	58	84	97	80	72	85	95
1957	73	59	82	91	71	54	81	91	78	69	85	92
1958	80	66	87	95	78	63	86	96	83	75	90	93
1959 [2]	84	71	93	98	83	68	91	98	87	78	95	96
1960	86	74	94	98	85	70	93	98	89	81	97	97

See footnotes in adjoining column.

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.

[2] See table 13, footnote 8. Because figures on benefits in current-payment status as of the beginning of 1959 are not available, the numbers eligible for old-age benefits and the percentages in current-payment status as of the beginning of December 1958 are shown.

[3] Because of the relatively large probable sampling error in the estimate of the number eligible, the percentage is not considered sufficiently reliable to be useful.

TABLE 24.—Old-age benefit awards: Percentage distribution of benefits awarded in each quarter of 1959,[1] by starting date used in benefit computation and sex

[Based on 10-percent sample]

Starting date used in benefit computation	Total	Jan.–Mar.	Apr.–June	July–Sept.	Oct.–Dec.
	Total				
Total number (in thousands)	1,090	338	302	241	208
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	13	12	12	13	14
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	87	88	88	87	86
	Male				
Total number (in thousands)	702	220	196	152	134
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	9	9	9	10	10
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	91	91	91	90	90
	Female				
Total number (in thousands)	388	118	106	89	75
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	19	19	18	18	21
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	81	81	82	82	79

[1] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 26.—Individual beneficiaries:[1] Number of monthly benefits awarded in 1959,[2] by type of beneficiary and type of entitlement

[Distribution by type of entitlement based on 10-percent sample for OASI[3] awards and 20-percent sample for DI[3] awards]

Type of beneficiary	Total	Initial entitlement	Subsequent entitlement
Total	2,501,802	2,091,467	410,335
Old-age beneficiary	1,089,740	1,089,740	----------
Aged wife of old-age beneficiary [4]	352,308	163,262	189,046
Young wife of old-age beneficiary [5]	35,431	29,338	6,093
Aged dependent husband of old-age beneficiary	2,778	2,016	762
Child (under age 18) of old-age beneficiary	62,382	54,605	7,777
Disabled child (aged 18 or over) of old-age beneficiary	20,775	5,777	14,998
Child (under age 18) of deceased worker	250,301	243,667	6,634
Disabled child (aged 18 or over) of deceased worker	14,822	3,610	11,212
Widowed mother	101,933	94,564	7,369
Divorced wife	87	75	12
Aged widow	252,100	171,111	80,989
Aged dependent widower	583	566	17
Aged dependent parent	7,797	4,025	3,772
Disability beneficiary [6]	177,811	177,811	----------
Aged wife [4] of disability beneficiary	21,301	5,890	15,411
Young wife [5] of disability beneficiary	32,844	13,036	19,808
Aged dependent husband of disability beneficiary	154	50	104
Child (under age 18) of disability beneficiary	76,573	31,768	44,805
Disabled child (aged 18 or over) of disability beneficiary	2,082	556	1,526

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.
[3] See table 37, footnote 1.
[4] Wife aged 65 or over at date of entitlement, or wife aged 62–64 at date of entitlement with no child beneficiary in her care.
[5] Wife under age 65 at date of entitlement with 1 or more child beneficiaries in her care.
[6] Disabled worker aged 50–64.

TABLE 25.—Old-age benefit awards: Number, percentage distribution, and average monthly amount[1] of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] by starting date used in benefit computation, age, and sex

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Age [3]	Total			Male			Female		
	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount
Total	1,089,740	100	$81.46	701,830	100	$91.31	387,910	100	$63.65
62–64	171,835	16	55.68	----------	----------	----------	171,835	44	55.68
65–69	737,714	68	88.20	573,213	82	92.83	164,501	42	72.07
70–74	142,178	13	85.22	104,700	15	91.22	37,478	10	68.46
75–79	25,792	2	54.39	15,890	2	57.08	9,902	3	50.06
80 and over	12,221	1	50.48	8,027	1	51.42	4,194	1	48.67
Based on earnings after 1950	951,063	100	86.13	635,870	100	94.88	315,193	100	68.48
62–64	129,018	14	60.80	----------	----------	----------	129,018	41	60.80
65–69	655,110	69	92.38	515,620	81	96.65	139,490	44	76.60
70–74	132,896	14	87.97	98,985	16	93.78	33,911	11	71.00
75–79	22,988	2	56.16	14,009	2	59.46	8,979	3	51.01
80 and over	11,051	1	51.80	7,256	1	52.85	3,795	1	49.80
Based on earnings after 1936	138,677	100	49.44	65,960	100	56.88	72,717	100	42.70
62–64	42,817	31	40.26	----------	----------	----------	42,817	59	40.26
65–69	82,604	60	55.09	57,593	87	58.70	25,011	34	46.78
70–74	9,282	7	45.90	5,715	9	46.86	3,567	5	44.35
75–79	2,804	2	39.88	1,881	3	39.40	923	1	40.84
80 and over	1,170	1	37.98	771	1	37.97	399	1	37.98

[1] See table 13, footnote 6. [2] See table 13, footnote 8. [3] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 27.—Old-age benefit awards: Average age of retired workers awarded old-age benefits, 1940–59, by sex

Year of award	Average age at award	
	Male	Female [1]
1940	68.2	67.5
1941	69.2	68.2
1942	69.1	68.2
1943	69.2	68.1
1944	69.4	68.2
1945	69.5	68.4
1946	69.5	68.7
1947	69.1	68.6
1948	68.9	68.5
1949	68.6	68.3
1950	68.7	68.0
1951	69.2	68.2
1952	68.6	68.2
1953	68.6	68.2
1954	68.0	67.6
1955	68.4	67.8
1956	68.4	66.2
1957	69.0	66.2
1958 (Jan.–Nov.)[2]	67.9	66.1
1959 [2]	67.2	65.6

[1] Effective November 1956 the retirement age for women was lowered from 65 to 62.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 28.—Old-age benefit entitlements: Percentage distribution of retired workers entitled to old-age benefits in 1940–58, by age and sex of beneficiary

[Based on awards of 1940–59]

Year of entitlement	Total number (in thousands)	Average age	Percent of retired workers aged [1]—												
			Total	62	63	64	62–64	65	66	67	68	69	65–69	70–74	75 and over
Male:															
1940	127	68.2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	17.9	23.6	19.4	10.5	4.4	75.7	16.6	7.6
1941	97	69.1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.7	12.7	9.3	8.1	7.8	61.5	26.7	11.8
1942	86	69.1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	24.1	14.1	9.4	7.8	6.7	62.1	26.0	11.9
1943	76	69.1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	22.2	14.4	10.3	8.2	7.1	62.3	25.8	12.0
1944	100	69.4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.5	13.6	10.6	9.2	7.9	59.9	27.3	12.8
1945	180	69.4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	17.0	12.8	11.1	9.9	8.8	59.7	27.9	12.4
1946	252	69.4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	17.3	12.9	10.8	9.9	8.6	59.6	28.1	12.3
1947	252	68.9	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	25.4	12.9	10.1	8.8	7.9	65.1	24.0	10.9
1948	228	68.6	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	28.9	14.1	9.5	8.2	7.1	67.9	22.0	10.1
1949	284	68.4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	30.4	14.5	10.3	7.9	6.9	70.0	20.8	9.1
1950	644	69.0	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	22.8	14.5	11.0	9.8	7.7	65.9	21.2	12.9
1951	352	68.0	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	40.2	12.1	8.4	6.6	5.7	73.0	17.4	9.6
1952	475	68.8	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	32.8	12.9	8.3	7.1	5.6	66.7	17.9	15.4
1953	521	67.9	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	39.2	12.6	9.0	7.3	5.9	74.1	17.3	8.6
1954	592	67.9	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	38.4	14.1	8.5	7.4	5.7	74.2	17.9	7.9
1955	605	68.2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	38.2	11.6	7.7	5.9	5.0	68.5	25.5	6.1
1956	790	69.0	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	32.2	11.5	7.4	6.7	5.2	63.0	24.3	12.7
1957	736	67.8	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	41.1	13.2	7.9	6.6	5.5	74.3	19.1	6.6
1958	629	66.9	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	48.6	15.5	7.5	6.0	4.5	82.2	15.4	2.4
Female:															
1940	16	67.5	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	21.9	26.1	21.2	9.9	3.9	83.0	12.7	4.4
1941	14	68.2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	30.2	15.0	11.0	8.3	7.3	71.8	21.2	7.0
1942	13	68.1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	31.1	16.2	10.3	8.3	6.6	72.5	20.8	6.7
1943	12	68.0	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	30.3	17.0	11.6	8.3	6.7	73.9	19.6	6.6
1944	14	68.1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	27.9	17.3	11.2	9.0	7.2	72.5	20.7	6.8
1945	21	68.4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	25.4	14.9	11.1	9.4	8.3	69.1	23.6	7.3
1946	32	68.6	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.1	14.5	10.7	9.9	8.7	66.9	25.3	7.8
1947	39	68.4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	27.6	12.9	11.1	9.7	8.2	69.5	23.4	7.0
1948	39	68.2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	30.6	13.6	10.1	9.3	7.7	71.2	21.6	7.1
1949	47	68.1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	32.3	14.2	10.2	8.4	7.6	72.7	20.5	6.8
1950	204	68.1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	24.0	16.9	13.6	11.3	8.6	74.4	19.8	5.8
1951	119	67.2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	49.3	11.7	8.3	6.5	5.2	81.0	14.0	5.1
1952	195	68.4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	37.8	12.1	7.9	6.8	5.6	70.2	17.7	12.1
1953	213	67.5	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	46.7	11.8	8.1	6.0	5.3	78.0	15.1	6.9
1954	258	67.5	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	46.0	13.0	7.8	6.2	5.0	77.9	15.2	6.9
1955	280	67.4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	47.6	12.1	7.6	5.6	4.7	77.6	17.6	4.8
1956	589	65.6	100.0	14.4	15.4	17.5	47.3	26.6	6.2	3.4	2.7	2.2	41.1	7.9	3.7
1957	416	65.6	100.0	24.5	9.2	11.5	45.2	20.3	8.5	4.6	3.6	3.1	40.0	10.0	4.7
1958	336	65.1	100.0	31.7	9.1	9.3	50.1	17.8	9.1	4.9	3.6	2.9	38.2	9.0	2.7

[1] Age on birthday in year of entitlement.

TABLE 29.—Old-age benefit awards: Number and percentage distribution of benefits awarded in 1959,[1] by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Amount of monthly benefit [2]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	1,089,740	100	701,830	100	387,910	100
$26.40–32.90 [3]	37,685	3			37,685	10
33.00	71,114	7	38,084	5	33,030	9
33.10–39.90	34,963	3	12,629	2	22,334	6
40.00–49.90	65,680	6	23,028	3	42,652	11
50.00–59.90	84,895	8	35,885	5	49,010	13
60.00–69.90	92,426	8	44,188	6	48,238	12
70.00–79.90	102,142	9	57,491	8	44,651	12
80.00–89.90	104,838	10	64,638	9	40,200	10
90.00–99.90	96,434	9	66,495	9	29,939	8
100.00–109.90	112,796	10	94,282	13	18,514	5
110.00–119.00 [3]	286,767	26	265,110	38	21,657	6
Average benefit	$81.46		$91.31		$63.65	
Based on earnings after 1950	951,063	100	635,870	100	315,193	100
$26.40–32.90 [3]	20,866	2			20,866	7
33.00	52,184	5	27,131	4	25,053	8
33.10–39.90	20,780	2	8,036	1	12,744	4
40.00–49.90	37,183	4	14,118	2	23,065	7
50.00–59.90	59,897	6	22,698	4	37,199	12
60.00–69.90	77,088	8	32,966	5	44,122	14
70.00–79.90	91,959	10	49,102	8	42,857	14
80.00–89.90	97,604	10	58,326	9	39,278	12
90.00–99.90	93,939	10	64,101	10	29,838	9
100.00–109.90	112,796	12	94,282	15	18,514	6
110.00–119.00 [3]	286,767	30	265,110	42	21,657	7
Average benefit	$86.13		$94.88		$68.48	
Based on earnings after 1936	138,677	100	65,960	100	72,717	100
$26.40–32.90 [3]	16,819	12			16,819	23
33.00	18,930	14	10,953	17	7,977	11
33.10–33.90	14,183	10	4,593	7	9,590	13
40.00–49.90	28,497	21	8,910	14	19,587	27
50.00–59.90	24,998	18	13,187	20	11,811	16
60.00–69.90	15,338	11	11,222	17	4,116	6
70.00–79.90	10,183	7	8,389	13	1,794	2
80.00–89.90	7,234	5	6,312	10	922	1
90.00–95.00	2,495	2	2,394	4	101	(4)
Average benefit	$49.44		$56.88		$42.70	

[1] See table 13, footnote 8.
[2] See table 13, footnote 6. Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced by ⅝ of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals and account for all the cases in the $26.40–32.90 interval.
[3] For 1959, old-age benefit amounts smaller than $26.40 or larger than $119.00, are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[4] Less than 0.5 percent.

TABLE 30.—Disability insurance benefit [1] awards: Number and percentage distribution of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Amount of monthly benefit [3]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	177,811	100	146,547	100	31,264	100
$33.00	711	(4)	290	(4)	421	1
33.10–39.90	872	(4)	378	(4)	494	2
40.00–49.90	2,968	2	1,621	1	1,347	4
50.00–59.90	7,840	4	4,771	3	3,069	10
60.00–69.90	15,426	9	10,325	7	5,101	16
70.00–79.90	23,310	13	16,654	11	6,656	21
80.00–89.90	23,631	13	18,300	12	5,331	17
90.00–99.90	22,683	13	18,560	13	4,123	13
100.00–109.90	30,799	17	28,033	19	2,766	9
110.00–116.00 [5]	49,571	28	47,615	32	1,956	6
Average benefit	$91.84		$94.86		$77.69	
Based on earnings after 1950	151,068	100	126,143	100	24,925	100
$33.00	605	(4)	247	(4)	358	1
33.10–39.90	509	(4)	183	(4)	326	1
40.00–49.90	1,222	1	569	(4)	653	3
50.00–59.90	2,481	2	1,440	1	1,041	4
60.00–69.90	7,727	5	4,761	4	2,966	12
70.00–79.90	16,743	11	11,002	9	5,741	23
80.00–89.90	19,790	13	14,753	12	5,037	20
90.00–99.90	21,621	14	17,540	14	4,081	16
100.00–109.90	30,799	20	28,033	22	2,766	11
110.00–116.00 [5]	49,571	33	47,615	38	1,956	8
Average benefit	$96.24		$99.04		$82.06	
Based on earnings after 1936	26,743	100	20,404	100	6,339	100
$33.00	106	(4)	43	(4)	63	1
33.10–39.90	363	1	195	1	168	3
40.00–49.90	1,746	7	1,052	5	694	11
50.00–59.90	5,359	20	3,331	16	2,028	32
60.00–69.90	7,699	29	5,564	27	2,135	34
70.00–79.90	6,567	25	5,652	28	915	14
80.00–89.90	3,841	14	3,547	17	294	5
90.00–95.00	1,062	4	1,020	5	42	1
Average benefit	$67.00		$69.02		$60.50	

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.
[3] See table 13, footnote 6.
[4] Less than 0.5 percent.
[5] For 1959, the maximum benefit possible is $116.00 except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 31.—Disability insurance benefit [1] awards: Number, percentage distribution, and average monthly amount [2] of benefits awarded in 1959,[3] by starting date used in benefit computation, age, and sex

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Age [4]	Total		
	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount
Total	177,811	100	$91.84
50–54	40,418	23	89.52
55–59	51,767	29	90.97
60–65	85,626	48	93.46
Based on earnings after 1950	151,068	100	96.24
50–54	32,434	21	94.61
55–59	44,266	29	95.34
60–65	74,368	49	97.48
Based on earnings after 1936	26,743	100	67.00
50–54	7,984	30	68.83
55–59	7,501	28	65.19
60–65	11,258	42	66.91
	Male		
Total	146,547	100	$94.86
50–54	30,981	21	93.11
55–59	40,223	27	94.89
60–65	75,343	51	95.56
Based on earnings after 1950	126,143	100	99.04
50–54	24,995	20	98.42
55–59	35,089	28	98.87
60–65	66,059	52	99.37
Based on earnings after 1936	20,404	100	69.02
50–54	5,986	29	70.94
55–59	5,134	25	67.72
60–65	9,284	46	68.50
	Female		
Total	31,264	100	$77.69
50–54	9,437	30	77.72
55–59	11,544	37	77.32
60–65	10,283	33	78.08
Based on earnings after 1950	24,925	100	82.06
50–54	7,439	30	81.80
55–59	9,177	37	81.87
60–65	8,309	33	82.51
Based on earnings after 1936	6,339	100	60.50
50–54	1,998	32	62.52
55–59	2,367	37	59.71
60–65	1,974	31	59.42

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[2] See table 13, footnote 6.
[3] See table 13, footnote 8.
[4] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 32.—Disability insurance benefit [1] awards: Percentage distribution of benefits awarded in each quarter of 1959,[2] by starting date used in benefit computation and sex

[Based on 10-percent sample]

Starting date used in benefit computation	Total	Jan.–Mar.	Apr.–June	July–Sept.	Oct.–Dec.
	Total				
Total number (in thousands)	178	46	35	51	47
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	15	16	18	14	13
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	85	84	82	86	87
	Male				
Total number (in thousands)	147	38	29	42	38
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	14	15	17	13	12
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	86	85	83	87	88
	Female				
Total number (in thousands)	31	8	6	9	8
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	20	20	24	20	18
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	80	80	76	80	82

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 33.—Wife's or husband's benefit awards:[1] Number of benefits awarded, by type of benefit, 1950–59

Year	Total	Aged wife's [2]	Young wife's [3]			Husband's
			Total	With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care	Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over [4]	
	Wives or husbands of retired workers					
Total	3,061,541	2,797,829	235,896	228,531	7,365	27,816
1950	162,768	152,310	9,646	9,646	----------	812
1951	228,887	193,966	31,844	31,844	----------	3,077
1952	177,707	161,985	13,715	13,715	----------	2,007
1953	246,856	225,617	18,247	18,247	----------	2,992
1954	236,764	214,851	19,297	19,297	----------	2,616
1955	288,915	263,816	21,692	21,692	----------	3,407
1956	384,562	361,391	20,162	20,162	----------	3,009
1957	578,012	537,454	36,289	33,745	2,544	4,269
1958 (Jan.-Nov.) [5]	366,553	334,131	29,573	27,489	2,084	2,849
1959 [5]	390,517	352,308	35,431	32,694	2,737	2,778
	Wives or husbands of disabled workers					
Total	67,219	26,336	40,713	40,331	382	170
1958 (Jan.-Nov.) [5]	12,920	5,035	7,869	7,865	4	16
1959 [5]	54,299	21,301	32,844	32,466	378	154

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62-64 with no entitled children in her care.
[3] Wife under age 65 with one or more entitled children in her care.
[4] Excludes cases where, at time of initial entitlement, the wife (1) had both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in her care, or (2) became entitled to an actuarially reduced benefit but later became entitled to a full-rated benefit because of the entitlement of a disabled child.
[5] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 34.—Child's benefit awards: Number of benefits awarded, by type of claim, 1940–59

Year	Total	Children (under age 18) of—			Disabled children (aged 18 or over) [1] of—		
		Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
Total	3,432,618	504,255	2,747,386	94,821	49,404	34,654	2,098
1940	59,382	8,249	51,133	--------	--------	--------	--------
1941	75,619	6,031	69,588	--------	--------	--------	--------
1942	77,384	4,859	72,525	--------	--------	--------	--------
1943	85,619	3,652	81,967	--------	--------	--------	--------
1944	99,676	4,350	95,326	--------	--------	--------	--------
1945	127,514	7,215	120,299	--------	--------	--------	--------
1946	114,875	10,736	104,139	--------	--------	--------	--------
1947	115,754	12,446	103,308	--------	--------	--------	--------
1948	118,955	12,604	106,351	--------	--------	--------	--------
1949	118,922	15,854	103,068	--------	--------	--------	--------
1950	122,641	25,495	97,146	--------	--------	--------	--------
1951	230,500	40,958	189,542	--------	--------	--------	--------
1952	183,345	24,695	158,650	--------	--------	--------	--------
1953	212,178	33,868	178,310	--------	--------	--------	--------
1954	212,796	35,938	176,858	--------	--------	--------	--------
1955	238,795	40,402	198,393	--------	--------	--------	--------
1956	211,783	37,900	173,883	--------	--------	--------	--------
1957	313,163	64,593	219,063	--------	17,249	12,258	--------
1958 (Jan.-Nov.) [2]	286,782	52,028	197,536	18,248	11,380	7,574	16
1959 [2]	426,935	62,382	250,301	76,573	20,775	14,822	2,082

[1] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 35.—Widow's or widower's benefit awards:[1] Number of benefits awarded, by type of benefit, 1950–59

Year	Total	Widow's	Widower's
Total	1,580,304	1,576,765	3,539
1950	66,735	66,672	63
1951	89,591	89,324	267
1952	92,302	91,992	310
1953	112,866	112,467	399
1954	128,026	127,626	400
1955	140,624	140,273	351
1956	253,524	253,191	333
1957	244,633	244,172	461
1958 (Jan.-Nov.) [2]	199,320	198,948	372
1959 [2]	252,683	252,100	583

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 36.—Mother's benefits awarded: Number of benefits awarded, by relationship of mother to deceased worker, 1950–59

Year	Total	Widow			Divorced wife		
		Total	With at least 1 entitled child under 18 in her care	Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over [1]	Total	With at least 1 entitled child under 18 in her care	Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over [1]
Total	742,173	741,370	736,395	4,975	803	794	9
1950	41,101	41,089	41,089	----------	12	12	----------
1951	78,323	78,181	78,181	----------	142	142	----------
1952	64,875	64,776	64,776	----------	99	99	----------
1953	71,945	71,861	71,861	----------	84	84	----------
1954	70,775	70,699	70,699	----------	76	76	----------
1955	76,018	75,927	75,927	----------	91	91	----------
1956	67,475	67,410	67,410	----------	65	65	----------
1957	88,174	88,102	86,088	2,014	72	68	4
1958 (Jan.-Nov.) [2]	81,467	81,392	80,130	1,262	75	74	1
1959 [2]	102,020	101,933	100,234	1,699	87	83	4

[1] Excludes a mother who had both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in her care.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 37.—Monthly benefit awards: Number of monthly benefits awarded, by type of benefit, 1940–59

Year	Total			Old-age	Disability [2]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [3]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [1]	DI [1]			Total	OASI [1]	DI [1]	Total	OASI [1]	DI [1]			
Total	21,369,402	20,717,269	652,133	10,597,804	487,995	3,766,725	3,699,506	67,219	3,432,618	3,335,699	96,919	1,887,544	1,135,292	61,424
1940	254,984	254,984	----------	132,335	----------	34,555	34,555	----------	59,382	59,382	----------	4,600	23,260	852
1941	269,286	269,286	----------	114,660	----------	36,213	36,213	----------	75,619	75,619	----------	11,020	30,502	1,272
1942	258,116	258,116	----------	99,622	----------	33,250	33,250	----------	77,384	77,384	----------	14,774	31,820	1,266
1943	262,865	262,865	----------	89,070	----------	31,916	31,916	----------	85,619	85,619	----------	19,576	35,420	1,264
1944	318,949	318,949	----------	110,097	----------	40,349	40,349	----------	99,676	99,676	----------	24,759	42,649	1,419
1945	462,463	462,463	----------	185,174	----------	63,068	63,068	----------	127,514	127,514	----------	29,844	55,108	1,755
1946	547,150	547,150	----------	258,980	----------	88,515	88,515	----------	114,875	114,875	----------	38,823	44,190	1,767
1947	572,909	572,909	----------	271,488	----------	94,189	94,189	----------	115,754	115,754	----------	45,249	42,807	3,422
1948	596,201	596,201	----------	275,903	----------	98,554	98,554	----------	118,955	118,955	----------	55,667	44,276	2,846
1949	682,241	682,241	----------	337,273	----------	117,356	117,356	----------	118,922	118,922	----------	62,928	43,087	2,675
1950	962,628	962,628	----------	567,131	----------	162,768	162,768	----------	122,641	122,641	----------	66,735	41,101	2,252
1951	1,336,432	1,336,432	----------	702,984	----------	228,887	228,887	----------	230,500	230,500	----------	89,591	78,323	6,147
1952	1,053,303	1,053,303	----------	531,206	----------	177,707	177,707	----------	183,345	183,345	----------	92,302	64,875	3,868
1953	1,419,462	1,419,462	----------	771,671	----------	246,856	246,856	----------	212,178	212,178	----------	112,866	71,945	3,946
1954	1,401,733	1,401,733	----------	749,911	----------	236,764	236,764	----------	212,796	212,796	----------	128,026	70,775	3,461
1955	1,657,773	1,657,773	----------	909,883	----------	288,915	288,915	----------	238,795	238,795	----------	140,624	76,018	3,538
1956	1,855,296	1,855,296	----------	934,033	----------	384,562	384,562	----------	211,783	211,783	----------	253,524	67,475	3,919
1957	2,832,344	2,653,542	178,802	1,424,975	178,802	578,012	578,012	----------	313,163	313,163	----------	244,633	88,174	4,585
1958 (Jan.–Nov.) [4]	2,123,465	1,960,899	162,566	1,041,668	131,382	379,473	366,553	12,920	286,782	268,518	18,264	199,320	81,467	3,373
1959 [4]	2,501,802	2,191,037	310,765	1,089,740	177,811	444,816	390,517	54,299	426,935	348,280	78,655	252,683	102,020	7,797

[1] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) parts of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the disability insurance trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents.

[2] Monthly benefits to disabled workers aged 50–64.

[3] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of disabled, deceased, or retired workers—whose disability began before age 18.

[4] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 38.—Family benefit awards:[1] Workers and beneficiaries [2] represented in monthly benefit awards to retired workers and their dependents in 1959 [2] and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by starting date used in benefit computation, sex and marital status of worker, and family classification of beneficiaries

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 10-percent sample; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex and marital status of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount [4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount [4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount [4]	Average monthly amount per family
Total	1,089,740	1,344,738	$83.48	----------	951,063	1,186,841	$88.01	----------	138,677	157,897	$52.41	----------
	No conversion of disability insurance benefits to old-age benefits											
Total	1,055,868	1,301,107	$83.21	----------	925,873	1,154,240	$87.75	----------	129,995	146,867	$50.89	----------
Married male worker	534,286	772,295	93.37	----------	495,824	717,668	96.34	----------	38,462	54,627	55.09	----------
Worker only	344,561	344,561	94.82	$94.82	318,167	318,167	98.08	$98.08	26,394	26,394	55.56	$55.56
Worker and aged wife [5]	156,234	312,468	91.82	135.44	146,787	293,574	94.19	138.96	9,447	18,894	54.87	80.83
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced [6]	110,803	221,606	93.26	139.26	104,798	209,596	95.57	142.70	6,005	12,010	52.97	79.32
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced [6]	45,431	90,862	88.29	126.12	41,989	83,978	90.75	129.62	3,442	6,884	58.19	83.45
Worker and 1 or more children	4,083	10,078	87.21	[7] 139.48	3,801	9,449	89.44	[7] 143.41	*282*	*629*	*57.19*	[7] *86.62*
Worker, young wife,[8] and 1 or more children	28,093	101,138	85.30	[7] 165.16	25,793	92,555	88.46	[7] 172.88	2,300	8,583	50.65	[7] 80.38
Worker, aged wife,[5] and 1 or more children	1,315	4,050	86.80	[7] 165.15	1,276	3,923	88.27	[7] 168.41	*39*	*127*	*38.56*	[7] *58.59*
Nonmarried [9] male worker	135,514	139,226	82.91	----------	115,852	118,977	88.03	----------	19,662	20,249	52.75	----------
Worker only	132,991	132,991	83.01	83.01	113,666	113,666	88.13	88.13	19,325	19,325	52.90	52.90
Worker and 1 or more children	2,523	6,235	77.58	[7] 123.92	2,186	5,311	82.74	[7] 132.57	*337*	*924*	*44.11*	[7] *67.79*
Female worker	386,068	389,586	69.27	----------	314,197	317,595	74.10	----------	71,871	71,991	48.14	----------
Old-age benefit not actuarially reduced [6]	167,066	168,652	72.06	----------	148,228	149,784	75.37	----------	18,838	18,868	46.01	----------
Old-age benefit actuarially reduced [6]	219,002	220,934	67.15	----------	165,969	167,811	72.98	----------	53,123	53,023	48.90	----------
Worker only	382,693	382,693	69.26	63.57	310,942	310,942	74.13	68.45	71,751	71,751	48.15	42.42
Old-age benefit not actuarially reduced [6]	165,538	165,538	72.05	72.05	146,730	146,730	75.38	75.38	18,808	18,808	46.00	46.00
Old-age benefit actuarially reduced [6]	217,155	217,155	67.14	57.11	164,212	164,212	73.02	62.26	52,943	52,943	48.91	41.14
Worker and aged dependent husband [10]	1,997	3,994	74.71	106.59	1,944	3,888	75.49	107.79	*53*	*106*	*46.23*	*62.60*
Worker and 1 or more children [11]	1,359	2,842	63.26	[7] 89.05	1,292	2,708	64.52	[7] 90.85	*67*	*134*	*38.93*	[7] *54.34*
Worker, aged dependent husband, and 1 or more children [12]	*19*	*57*	*77.47*	[7] *134.21*	*19*	*57*	*77.47*	[7] *134.21*	0	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 38.—Family benefit awards:[1] Workers and beneficiaries[2] represented in monthly benefit awards to retired workers and their dependents in 1959[3] and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by starting date used in benefit computation, sex and marital status of worker, and family classification of beneficiaries—*Continued*

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 10-percent sample; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probably sampling error]

Sex and marital status of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family
	With conversion of disability insurance benefits to old-age benefits											
Total	33,872	43,631	$91.79	----------	25,190	32,601	$97.53	----------	8,682	11,030	$75.12	----------
Male worker	32,030	41,789	92.59	----------	24,194	31,605	97.96	----------	7,836	10,184	75.98	----------
Worker only	24,659	24,659	92.16	$92.16	18,465	18,465	97.71	$97.71	6,194	6,194	75.62	$75.62
Worker and aged wife[5]	5,664	11,328	95.33	137.89	4,437	8,874	100.13	144.74	1,227	2,454	77.96	113.13
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced[6]	2,391	4,782	94.38	140.71	1,791	3,582	100.16	149.30	*600*	*1,200*	*77.13*	*115.08*
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced[6]	3,273	6,546	96.02	135.83	2,646	5,292	100.11	141.66	*627*	*1,254*	*78.77*	*111.27*
Worker and 1 or more children	*413*	*975*	*93.07*	[7] *147.11*	*366*	*871*	*95.36*	[7] *151.52*	*47*	*104*	*75.19*	[7] *112.79*
Worker, young wife,[8] and 1 or more children	1,245	4,680	88.75	[7] 174.29	*897*	*3,308*	*94.12*	[7] *189.25*	*348*	*1,372*	*74.81*	[7] *135.50*
Worker, aged wife,[5] and 1 or more children	*49*	*147*	*82.24*	[7] *156.88*	*29*	*87*	*79.17*	[7] *145.48*	*20*	*60*	*86.70*	[7] *173.40*
Female worker (worker only)	1,842	1,842	77.93	77.93	*996*	*996*	*87.08*	*87.08*	*846*	*846*	*67.15*	*67.15*

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Includes disabled-child beneficiaries—dependent children of retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] See table 13, footnote 8.
[4] Where the worker was entitled to both an old-age and an auxiliary benefit payable in a combined check the primary insurance amount used represents the sum of the actual primary insurance amount and the reduced auxiliary benefit amount.
[5] Wife aged 65 or over at date of entitlement or wife aged 62–64 at date of entitlement with no child beneficiary in her care.
[6] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws a benefit—(1) for an old-age beneficiary, by 5/9 of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by 25/36 of 1 percent.
[7] Average varied according to the number entitled.
[8] Wife under age 65 at entitlement with 1 or more child beneficiaries in her care.
[9] Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.
[10] Includes 898 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.
[11] Includes 940 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.
[12] Includes 9 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.

TABLE 39.—Family benefit awards:[1] Workers and beneficiaries[2] represented in monthly benefit awards to disabled workers and their dependents in 1959[3] and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by starting date used in benefit computation, sex and marital status of worker, and family classification of beneficiaries

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 20-percent sample; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex and marital status of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family
Total	177,811	229,111	$91.84	----------	151,068	196,856	$96.24	----------	26,743	32,255	$67.00	----------
Married male worker	103,929	152,907	97.54	----------	92,951	136,808	100.71	----------	10,978	16,099	70.56	----------
Worker only	82,349	82,349	97.28	$97.28	73,332	73,332	100.55	$100.55	9,017	9,017	70.69	$70.69
Worker and aged wife[5]	5,875	11,750	101.15	143.45	5,455	10.910	103.49	146.75	*420*	*840*	*70.82*	*100.68*
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced[6]	2,460	4,920	100.03	145.41	2,271	4,542	102.51	149.05	*189*	*378*	*70.16*	*101.58*
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced[6]	3,415	6,830	101.97	142.05	3,184	6,368	104.19	145.10	*231*	*462*	*71.36*	*99.95*
Worker and 1 or more children	2,654	7,228	97.98	[7] 165.21	2,378	6,500	100.70	[7] 170.72	*276*	*728*	*74.53*	[7] *117.85*
Worker, young wife,[8] and 1 or more children	13,036	51,535	97.43	[7] 198.20	11,771	46,021	100.39	[7] 206.40	1,265	5,514	68.46	[7] 117.83
Worker, aged wife,[5] and 1 or more children	*15*	*45*	*109.33*	[7] *203.53*	*15*	*45*	*109.33*	[7] *203.53*	0	0	0	0
Nonmarried[9] male worker	42,618	44,373	88.38	----------	33,192	34,626	94.39	----------	9,426	9,747	67.22	----------
Worker only	41,582	41,582	88.25	88.25	32,331	32,331	94.31	94.31	9,251	9,251	67.10	67.10
Worker and 1 or more children	1,036	2,791	93.53	[7] 159.16	861	2,295	97.57	[7] 167.19	*175*	*496*	*73.77*	[7] *119.89*
Female worker	31,264	31,831	77.69	----------	24,925	25,422	82.06	----------	6,339	6,409	60.50	----------
Worker only	30,798	30,798	77.60	77.60	24,514	24,514	81.98	81.98	6,284	6,284	60.49	60.49
Worker and aged dependent husband	*50*	*100*	*108.44*	*144.68*	*45*	*90*	*112.09*	*148.16*	*5*	*10*	*75.60*	*113.40*
Worker and 1 or more children	*416*	*933*	*81.09*	[7] *125.82*	*366*	*818*	*83.62*	[7] *130.13*	*50*	*115*	*60.47*	[7] *90.71*

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Includes disabled-child beneficiaries—dependent children of disabled insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] See table 13, footnote 8.
[4] Where the worker was entitled to both a disability insurance benefit and an auxiliary benefit payable in a combined check, the primary insurance amount used represents the sum of the actual primary insurance amount and the reduced auxiliary benefit amount.
[5] Wife aged 65 or over at date of entitlement or wife aged 62–64 at date of entitlement with no child beneficiary in her care.
[6] Wife's benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement without a child beneficiary in her care are actuarially reduced by 25/36 of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws a benefit.
[7] Average varied according to the number entitled.
[8] Wife under age 65 at entitlement with one or more child beneficiaries in her care.
[9] Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

TABLE 40.—Family benefit awards:[1] Workers and beneficiaries[2] represented in survivor monthly benefit awards in 1959[3] and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by starting date used in benefit computation, sex and marital status of deceased worker, and family classification of beneficiaries

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 10-percent sample; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex and marital status of deceased worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Total	298,662	517,618	$85.97	----------	223,139	425,406	$94.63	----------	75,523	92,212	$60.58	----------
Married male worker	274,708	477,973	86.13	----------	203,246	391,720	95.11	----------	71,462	86,253	60.81	----------
Aged widow only	170,404	170,404	79.95	$60.78	108,500	108,500	90.56	$68.25	61,904	61,904	61.35	$47.70
Aged widow and 1 or more children	*667*	*1,394*	*72.43*	[4] *109.73*	*388*	*796*	*85.54*	[4] *129.83*	*279*	*598*	*54.20*	[4] *81.78*
Aged widow and 1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*40*	*80*	*97.22*	[4] *145.85*	*30*	*60*	*109.63*	[4] *164.47*	*10*	*20*	*60.00*	[4] *90.00*
Widowed mother only [5]	4,725	4,725	74.66	52.25	3,307	3,307	83.54	59.14	1,418	1,418	54.06	36.24
Widowed mother and 1 child	35,310	70,620	98.59	147.92	32,781	65,562	101.61	152.46	2,529	5,058	59.47	89.01
Widowed mother and 2 children	26,317	78,951	100.74	197.38	24,620	73,860	103.32	203.60	1,697	5,091	56.11	89.57
Widowed mother and 3 or more children	28,033	136,459	94.97	[4] 198.50	26,044	126,629	98.18	[4] 207.45	1,989	9,830	55.40	[4] 88.09
Widowed mother, 1 or more children, and 1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*167*	*580*	*103.96*	[4] *210.74*	*167*	*580*	*103.96*	[4] *210.74*	0	0	0	0
Divorced wife only [5]	*21*	*21*	*84.71*	*63.57*	*6*	*6*	*115.00*	*86.33*	*15*	*15*	*72.60*	*54.47*
Divorced wife and 1 or more children	*6*	*12*	*119.00*	[4] *178.60*	*6*	*12*	*119.00*	[4] *178.60*	0	0	0	0
Widowed mother, divorced wife, and 2 or more children	*12*	*54*	*74.50*	[4] *153.67*	*12*	*54*	*74.50*	[4] *153.67*	0	0	0	0
1 child only	5,543	5,543	93.58	70.51	4,306	4,306	103.08	77.47	1,237	1,237	60.49	46.30
2 or more children	3,453	9,110	95.73	[4] 139.05	3,069	8,028	100.69	[4] 146.78	*384*	*1,082*	*56.15*	[4] *77.30*
1 or more children and 1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*10*	*20*	*116.10*	[4] *174.20*	*10*	*20*	*116.10*	[4] *174.20*	0	0	0	0
Nonmarried [6] male worker	13,928	22,169	90.16	----------	11,114	18,298	98.09	----------	2,814	3,871	58.86	----------
Divorced wife and 1 or more children	*36*	*96*	*112.50*	[4] *201.44*	*30*	*84*	*116.00*	[4] *213.20*	*6*	*12*	*95.00*	[4] *142.60*
1 child only	6,197	6,197	86.64	65.66	4,512	4,512	97.38	73.35	1,685	1,685	57.96	45.11
2 or more children	4,624	12,715	91.10	[4] 137.64	3,927	10,977	96.90	[4] 147.85	*697*	*1,738*	*58.44*	[4] *80.13*
1 or more children and 1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*40*	*100*	*87.02*	[4] *158.52*	*40*	*100*	*87.02*	[4] *158.52*	0	0	0	0
1 or 2 aged dependent parents	3,031	3,061	95.68	[4] 72.23	2,605	2,625	101.09	[4] 76.05	*426*	*436*	*62.59*	[4] *48.86*
Female worker	10,026	17,476	75.66	----------	8,779	15,388	79.05	----------	1,247	2,088	51.85	----------
Aged dependent widower	*566*	*566*	*71.45*	*53.72*	*463*	*463*	*74.37*	*56.50*	*103*	*103*	*58.31*	*41.19*
1 child only	4,516	4,516	77.91	59.24	3,885	3,885	82.43	62.37	*631*	*631*	*50.07*	*39.98*
2 or more children												
1 or more children and 1 or 2 aged dependent parents	4,247	11,687	70.68	[4] 99.59	3,794	10,393	73.12	[4] 103.26	*453*	*1,294*	*50.39*	[4] *69.00*
	10	*20*	*115.10*	[4] *172.60*	*10*	*20*	*115.10*	[4] *172.60*	0	0	0	0
1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*687*	*687*	*94.34*	[4] *70.89*	*627*	*627*	*96.62*	[4] *72.49*	*60*	*60*	*70.50*	[4] *54.13*

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Includes disabled-child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] See table 13, footnote 8.
[4] Average varied according to the number of persons entitled.
[5] Child or children had been entitled to child's benefits before death of old age beneficiary. Since such entitlement was not terminated by his death, no child's survivor benefit was awarded under initial entitlement.
[6] Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

TABLE 41.—Family benefit awards: Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959[1] to families of retired, deceased, and disabled workers with disabled children aged 18 or over[2] entitled to child's benefits, by family group

[Initial entitlements only. Based on 10-percent sample for OASI[3] awards and 20-percent sample for DI[3] awards; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents; figures in italics based on data fo less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Family classification of beneficiaries	Families in which child beneficiaries consist of—						
	Disabled children only				Disabled children and children under age 18		
	Number of workers	Number of disabled children	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of disabled children	Number of children under age 18
Total	8,548	8,838	$81.80	----------	1,025	1,105	1,661
Retired worker and children	2,604	2,644	80.20	$118.00	*49*	*49*	*49*
Retired worker, wife or husband, and children	2,654	2,754	84.70	162.10	*310*	*330*	*440*
Children of deceased workers	1,560	1,610	73.90	58.00	*110*	*120*	*160*
Widowed mother and children	*850*	*900*	*92.50*	*141.00*	*400*	*440*	*780*
Aged widow and children	*500*	*510*	*68.90*	*103.60*	*20*	*30*	*20*
Disabled worker and children	*167*	*182*	*93.70*	*144.70*	*35*	*35*	*55*
Disabled worker, wife or husband, and children	*213*	*238*	*101.10*	*199.60*	*101*	*101*	*157*

[1] See table 13, footnote 8.
[2] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.
[3] See table 37, footnote 1.

TABLE 42.—Lump-sum awards: Number of lump-sum death payments awarded, and number of deceased workers represented for the first time in awards of lump-sum death payments, 1940–59

Year	Number of payments	Number of deceased workers
Total	7,424,270	6,835,299
1940	75,095	61,080
1941	117,303	90,941
1942	134,991	103,332
1943	163,011	122,185
1944	205,177	151,869
1945	247,012	178,813
1946	250,706	179,588
1947	218,787	181,992
1948	213,096	200,090
1949	212,614	202,154
1950	209,960	200,411
1951	431,229	414,470
1952	456,531	437,896
1953	532,846	511,986
1954	536,341	516,158
1955	589,612	566,830
1956	572,291	546,984
1957	718,672	689,282
1958 (Jan.–Nov.)[1]	683,964	656,825
1959	855,032	822,413

[1] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 43.—Workers represented in awards: Deceased workers represented in survivor benefit awards and average lump-sum amount per worker,[1] by year of award, 1940–59

[Initial entitlements only. Based on 100-percent data for 1940–41, on 20-percent sample data for 1942–52, and on 10-percent sample data for 1953–59]

Year	Number of deceased workers represented in—				Deceased workers, previously entitled to an old-age benefit, represented in lump-sum awards, as percent of all workers represented in lump-sum awards	Average lump-sum death benefit per worker
	All survivor benefit awards	Initial lump-sum-only awards		Initial lump-sum and monthly benefit awards		
		Number	As percent of deceased workers represented in all survivor benefit awards			
Total	7,787,871	5,181,770	66.5	----------	----------	----------
1940	94,153	61,080	64.9	----------	2.0	$145.79
1941	139,545	90,941	65.2	----------	4.3	144.58
1942	155,339	103,332	66.5	----------	6.1	144.77
1943	182,320	122,185	67.0	----------	7.5	145.66
1944	223,605	151,869	67.9	----------	7.1	145.68
1945	266,615	178,813	67.1	----------	7.3	146.05
1946	262,586	179,588	68.4	----------	10.0	151.74
1947	268,128	181,992	67.9	----------	11.8	162.16
1948	294,025	200,090	68.1	----------	14.6	161.50
1949	297,429	202,154	68.0	----------	17.2	164.02
1950	281,504	188,970	67.1	11,441	21.3	[2] 147.81
1951	442,590	287,537	65.0	126,933	28.9	[2] 138.24
1952	447,685	304,863	68.1	133,033	32.6	[3] 178.20
1953	520,930	353,896	67.9	158,090	33.4	[3] 174.16
1954	534,028	360,616	67.5	155,542	37.3	[4] 207.86
1955	595,345	399,018	67.0	167,812	41.0	[4] 202.72
1956	562,738	382,846	68.0	164,138	41.7	[4] 200.80
1957	707,615	451,655	63.8	237,627	42.2	[4] 201.63
1958 [5]	671,025	438,321	65.3	218,504	45.3	[4] 202.52
1959 [5]	840,666	542,004	64.5	280,409	48.7	[6] 212.67

[1] Payable with respect to insured workers who died after December 1939 but before September 1950, if no survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for the month in which worker died, or with respect to insured workers who died after August 1950 regardless of whether any survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for month in which worker died.
[2] For workers who died on or after Sept. 1, 1950.
[3] For workers who died on or after Sept. 1, 1952.
[4] For workers who died on or after Sept. 1, 1954.
[5] See table 13, footnote 8.
[6] For workers who died on or after Jan. 1, 1959.

TABLE 44.—Lump-sum payments: Workers and payments represented in lump-sum amounts[1] awarded in 1959[2] and average lump sum per worker, by sex, marital status, and time of death of worker and by receipt of concurrent monthly benefit awarded under initial entitlement

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Sex, marital status, and indication of concurrent monthly benefit award	Number of workers	Number of payments	Average primary insurance amount	Average lump sum per worker
	Total			
Total	[3] 822,413	[3] 855,032	----------	----------
With lump sum only awarded	542,004	571,634	----------	----------
With lump sum and monthly benefit awarded	[4] 280,409	283,398	----------	----------
Married male worker	467,422	470,741	----------	----------
Lump sum only	205,466	207,440	----------	----------
Lump sum and monthly benefit	261,956	263,301	----------	----------
Nonmarried [5] male worker	214,286	236,016	----------	----------
Lump sum only	204,489	224,979	----------	----------
Lump sum and monthly benefit	9,797	11,037	----------	----------
Married female worker	51,508	51,905	----------	----------
Lump sum only	45,549	45,877	----------	----------
Lump sum and monthly benefit	5,959	6,028	----------	----------
Nonmarried [5] female worker	89,197	96,370	----------	----------
Lump sum only	86,500	93,338	----------	----------
Lump sum and monthly benefit	2,697	3,032	----------	----------
	Deaths on or after Sept. 1, 1954, but before Jan. 1, 1959			
Total	259,542	277,154	$73.73	$198.84
Married male worker	123,088	124,742	82.57	218.16
Lump sum only	58,344	59,337	84.10	222.00
Lump sum and monthly benefit	64,744	65,405	81.20	214.69
Nonmarried [5] male worker	86,103	98,010	69.62	188.83
Lump sum only	81,248	92,378	68.55	187.31
Lump sum and monthly benefit	4,855	5,632	87.53	214.28
Married female worker	15,799	16,002	60.17	172.32
Lump sum only	13,922	14,095	58.74	169.20
Lump sum and monthly benefit	1,877	1,907	70.74	195.52
Nonmarried [5] female worker	34,552	38,400	58.68	167.10
Lump sum only	33,172	36,833	58.16	166.23
Lump sum and monthly benefit	1,380	1,567	71.29	188.13
	Deaths on or after Jan. 1, 1959			
Total	562,527	577,523	$81.91	$212.67
Married male worker	344,098	345,763	89.26	226.17
Lump sum only	147,026	148,007	91.81	230.38
Lump sum and monthly benefit	197,072	197,756	87.35	223.02
Nonmarried [5] male worker	128,097	137,920	74.90	199.48
Lump sum only	123,165	132,525	74.11	198.51
Lump sum and monthly benefit	4,932	5,395	94.66	223.73
Married female worker	35,709	35,903	64.97	183.73
Lump sum only	31,627	31,782	63.52	180.69
Lump sum and monthly benefit	4,082	4,121	76.27	207.26
Nonmarried [5] female worker	54,623	57,937	63.09	177.48
Lump sum only	53,306	56,472	62.71	176.76
Lump sum and monthly benefit	1,317	1,465	78.69	206.65

[1] See table 40, footnote 1.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.
[3] Includes data for 344 workers who died before Sept. 1, 1954, for whom data by time of death are not shown.
[4] This figure is included in the number of deceased workers represented in survivor monthly benefit awards shown in table 40.
[5] Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

TABLE 45.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Old-age benefits							
Total	1,089,740	$81.46	84,352	$63.68	7,525,628	$72.78	469,735	$57.98
62	82,651	53.20	4,699	42.10	80,022	53.08	4,523	41.85
63	58,011	56.09	4,870	42.94	118,369	53.96	8,011	42.18
64	31,173	61.47	3,451	45.30	135,929	53.87	10,182	42.11
65	350,100	88.72	23,482	71.21	430,739	77.98	29,615	62.41
66	202,689	88.12	14,734	69.16	539,054	80.57	35,681	63.65
67	83,754	87.73	8,244	68.65	582,270	79.96	41,704	63.54
68	57,843	88.09	5,276	67.01	552,892	79.48	35,367	62.12
69	43,328	85.47	4,202	65.25	539,108	77.60	37,608	61.62
70	37,208	85.36	3,157	65.17	532,413	75.09	33,903	59.72
71	29,345	82.90	2,617	64.71	522,112	73.58	34,988	59.29
72	45,352	93.51	2,210	68.58	479,181	74.86	27,519	58.72
73	20,794	80.73	1,695	62.67	459,659	73.35	26,412	57.78
74	9,479	62.13	1,159	55.90	414,423	71.97	23,768	56.48
75	7,605	57.17	1,059	53.19	377,136	70.63	22,564	55.70
76	5,783	54.91	764	50.55	317,381	69.60	17,441	54.76
77	4,963	53.36	599	51.34	281,897	68.12	17,071	54.34
78	3,986	52.00	489	50.65	228,461	67.12	13,019	53.73
79	3,455	51.63	421	49.36	199,331	65.80	11,924	53.20
80–84	9,179	50.09	934	45.38	561,192	63.68	28,544	51.24
85–89	2,573	50.85	261	43.13	150,465	60.52	8,631	48.05
90–94	397	56.04	23	42.83	21,696	59.65	1,084	47.44
95 and over	72	55.51	6	37.17	1,898	59.75	176	44.75
Male	701,830	91.31	52,500	73.30	4,937,032	80.11	313,017	63.86
65	285,109	92.28	18,794	76.00	251,371	91.27	17,132	74.90
66	155,442	92.69	10,912	74.74	339,463	91.20	22,316	73.19
67	59,993	94.49	5,586	76.50	374,022	89.12	27,215	71.30
68	41,540	95.15	3,496	74.97	357,874	87.86	23,078	68.86
69	31,129	92.33	2,831	72.80	355,919	85.26	25,224	67.89
70	26,750	91.49	2,152	71.97	354,585	82.33	23,073	65.24
71	21,086	89.16	1,817	71.13	354,136	80.45	24,453	64.49
72	36,023	98.19	1,624	75.40	331,836	81.58	19,263	63.98
73	14,931	86.64	1,183	69.67	323,647	79.54	18,826	62.48
74	5,910	66.52	808	59.79	297,312	77.63	17,549	60.34
75	4,642	60.69	741	56.65	273,364	75.86	17,052	59.10
76	3,523	57.40	513	54.00	231,005	74.66	13,128	58.01
77	3,078	56.17	439	54.28	208,206	72.69	13,283	57.14
78	2,508	53.93	356	52.27	169,364	71.45	10,259	56.25
79	2,139	53.75	311	51.84	148,423	69.86	9,492	55.54
80–84	5,945	51.28	701	46.80	427,492	67.01	23,141	53.19
85–89	1,753	51.21	214	43.89	119,589	62.65	7,437	49.00
90–94	277	54.91	17	42.88	17,841	60.99	939	48.27
95 and over	52	55.91	5	35.40	1,583	60.39	157	45.80
Female	387,910	63.65	31,852	47.84	2,588,596	58.81	156,718	46.23
62	82,651	53.20	4,699	42.10	80,022	53.08	4,523	41.85
63	58,011	56.09	4,870	42.94	118,369	53.96	8,011	42.18
64	31,173	61.47	3,451	45.30	135,929	53.87	10,182	42.11
65	64,991	73.12	4,688	52.01	179,368	59.31	12,483	45.27
66	47,247	73.07	3,822	53.23	199,591	62.49	13,365	47.71
67	23,761	70.65	2,658	52.14	208,248	63.51	14,489	48.97
68	16,303	70.08	1,780	51.38	195,018	64.09	12,289	49.47
69	12,199	67.98	1,371	49.66	183,189	62.72	12,384	48.87
70	10,458	69.66	1,005	50.60	177,828	60.66	10,830	47.96
71	8,259	66.93	800	50.14	167,976	59.11	10,535	47.22
72	9,329	75.42	586	49.68	147,345	59.73	8,256	46.44
73	5,863	65.69	512	46.50	136,012	58.63	7,586	46.11
74	3,569	54.86	351	46.93	117,111	57.60	6,219	45.59
75	2,963	51.64	318	45.12	103,772	56.85	5,512	45.16
76	2,260	51.04	251	43.52	86,376	56.06	4,313	44.88
77	1,885	48.76	160	43.25	73,691	55.19	3,788	44.55
78	1,478	48.74	133	46.33	59,097	54.69	2,760	44.37
79	1,316	48.20	110	42.36	50,908	53.96	2,432	44.09
80–84	3,234	47.91	233	41.11	133,700	53.06	5,403	42.90
85–89	820	50.09	47	39.64	30,876	52.25	1,194	42.15
90–94	120	58.65	6	42.67	3,855	53.48	145	42.09
95 and over	20	54.49	1	46.00	315	56.54	19	36.04

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 45.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary—*Continued*

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Disability benefits [5]							
Total	177,811	$91.84	22,408	$79.71	334,443	$89.00	39,560	$78.37
50	8,642	87.98	1,111	79.77	8,176	87.75	1,060	79.71
51	8,542	88.70	1,137	79.28	12,002	87.47	1,488	78.65
52	7,404	90.16	1,149	78.47	14,231	87.45	1,937	77.99
53	7,497	90.72	1,088	77.89	15,146	87.46	1,971	77.09
54	8,333	90.30	1,275	79.13	17,195	87.11	2,458	77.69
55	8,751	90.96	1,287	79.72	17,868	87.82	2,331	78.24
56	9,270	91.00	1,262	79.65	19,244	88.05	2,444	78.68
57	10,195	91.25	1,451	79.69	21,306	87.84	2,801	77.98
58	10,024	91.50	1,151	78.40	20,755	88.48	2,271	77.30
59	13,527	90.36	2,213	79.16	27,872	87.76	4,265	77.70
60	12,295	92.02	1,393	79.59	25,127	89.20	2,669	77.95
61	14,878	92.53	1,586	79.64	30,797	89.63	3,002	78.42
62	15,112	93.10	1,583	79.98	32,166	90.10	3,275	78.76
63	16,116	94.09	1,833	81.00	36,120	90.46	3,914	79.24
64	15,446	95.63	1,672	81.87	36,438	91.82	3,674	79.84
65 and over [6]	11,779	92.92	1,217	80.74				
Male	146,547	94.86	18,753	83.13	264,201	92.42	33,000	81.54
50	6,580	91.28	914	82.99	6,215	91.08	870	82.93
51	6,566	92.09	920	82.72	9,096	90.81	1,219	81.64
52	5,714	93.67	926	81.76	10,823	90.78	1,595	80.78
53	5,716	94.56	855	81.98	11,277	91.17	1,557	80.87
54	6,405	94.24	1,006	83.21	12,868	90.76	1,971	81.02
55	6,741	94.96	1,013	84.34	13,490	91.67	1,868	82.08
56	7,135	95.03	995	84.54	14,443	91.95	1,954	82.83
57	7,919	95.10	1,190	83.90	16,078	91.65	2,289	81.59
58	7,691	95.68	895	83.42	15,639	92.44	1,785	81.55
59	10,737	94.03	1,837	82.71	21,517	91.52	3,551	80.99
60	9,721	95.97	1,119	84.20	19,343	93.15	2,179	81.56
61	11,946	96.13	1,302	83.97	24,058	93.41	2,485	82.03
62	12,671	96.07	1,339	83.42	25,818	93.58	2,777	81.70
63	14,686	95.60	1,672	82.76	30,682	93.06	3,497	81.46
64	14,886	96.13	1,588	82.93	32,854	93.54	3,403	81.24
65 and over [6]	11,433	93.28	1,182	81.38				
Female	31,264	77.69	3,655	62.15	70,242	76.14	6,560	62.42
50	2,062	77.45	197	64.86	1,961	77.21	190	64.93
51	1,976	77.43	217	64.71	2,906	77.04	269	65.12
52	1,690	78.27	223	64.78	3,408	76.88	342	64.97
53	1,781	78.36	233	62.87	3,869	76.66	414	62.90
54	1,928	77.21	269	63.87	4,327	76.24	487	64.21
55	2,010	77.52	274	62.63	4,378	75.98	463	62.75
56	2,135	77.54	267	61.44	4,801	76.30	490	62.13
57	2,276	77.85	261	60.49	5,228	76.15	512	61.82
58	2,333	77.75	256	60.84	5,116	76.37	486	61.69
59	2,790	76.23	376	61.80	6,355	75.02	714	61.33
60	2,574	77.10	274	60.76	5,784	75.98	490	61.92
61	2,932	77.89	284	59.76	6,739	76.16	517	61.10
62	2,441	77.65	244	61.08	6,348	75.98	498	62.36
63	1,430	78.55	161	62.80	5,438	75.81	417	60.61
64	560	82.32	84	61.73	3,584	76.06	271	62.30
65 and over [6]	346	81.14	35	58.96				
	Wife's benefits							
Total	441,884	$39.43	25,585	$28.81	2,193,046	$38.19	92,204	$27.66
Young wives [7]	68,275	34.94	7,610	24.70	133,225	30.49	15,951	20.72
Under 35	1,983	25.98	381	20.64	3,997	21.85	724	16.24
35–39	3,694	27.54	643	21.79	7,256	23.60	1,250	17.55
40–44	7,778	31.16	1,081	21.49	14,456	26.86	2,093	18.35
45–49	14,794	34.11	1,672	23.85	26,543	29.20	3,394	19.90
50–54	18,726	36.29	1,809	25.74	35,410	31.39	3,941	21.16
55–59	15,018	37.52	1,468	27.57	31,198	32.79	3,315	23.15
60–64 [8]	6,282	38.52	556	28.67	14,365	35.19	1,234	24.90

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 45.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary—*Continued*

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Wife's benefits—Continued							
Aged wives [9]	373,609	$40.25	17,975	$30.54	2,059,821	$38.69	76,253	$29.12
62	80,601	33.59	2,867	26.38	77,658	33.62	2,739	26.29
63	59,839	35.18	2,919	26.57	110,513	34.07	4,477	25.78
64	38,821	40.42	2,069	30.40	126,218	35.31	5,379	26.72
65	46,404	44.61	2,104	33.49	146,870	37.73	6,130	28.09
66	36,982	46.02	1,783	34.06	154,557	40.34	6,071	29.71
67	25,200	45.97	1,307	34.16	155,568	42.06	6,245	31.30
68	18,856	45.85	925	33.22	153,153	42.30	5,515	31.47
69	15,138	45.36	843	33.34	151,236	41.28	5,817	31.08
70	12,088	45.03	690	32.75	144,175	40.63	5,245	30.62
71	9,951	44.27	564	31.50	136,332	39.99	4,902	29.84
72	7,320	43.85	378	32.19	117,913	39.66	4,061	29.91
73	5,689	42.19	343	30.85	107,932	38.94	3,765	29.44
74	4,182	40.68	286	30.47	94,070	38.44	3,189	29.02
75	3,268	38.69	231	30.41	82,085	37.89	2,801	28.72
76	2,395	37.92	170	31.18	67,785	37.44	2,259	28.34
77	1,778	37.43	133	29.19	55,743	36.88	2,032	28.07
78	1,287	35.99	89	28.03	43,538	36.25	1,427	27.95
79	1,086	35.33	80	30.10	35,919	35.93	1,216	27.56
80–84	2,288	34.11	158	27.24	82,976	35.06	2,478	27.09
85–89	400	31.26	33	27.88	14,289	33.68	451	25.80
90–94	33	30.20	3	29.33	1,209	32.42	46	25.11
95 and over	3	42.33	0	0	82	32.02	8	21.12
Wives of retired workers	387,739	39.76	20,556	28.83	2,145,282	38.24	87,740	27.65
Young wives [7]	35,431	34.07	3,986	22.89	102,900	29.39	12,577	19.31
Under 35	1,008	25.22	189	19.31	3,051	20.69	547	14.65
35–39	1,587	27.61	283	20.52	5,188	22.62	899	15.69
40–44	3,076	30.08	452	18.94	9,960	25.33	1,499	16.69
45–49	5,887	32.31	739	21.35	18,209	27.26	2,495	18.03
50–54	9,031	34.65	901	23.02	26,342	29.70	3,089	19.30
55–59	9,689	35.93	966	25.01	26,562	31.60	2,881	21.78
60–64 [8]	5,153	37.67	456	27.49	13,588	34.81	1,167	24.27
Aged wives [9]	352,308	40.33	16,570	30.26	2,042,382	38.68	75,163	29.05
62	76,495	33.51	2,693	26.16	74,233	33.54	2,600	26.15
63	55,660	35.10	2,653	26.31	106,847	33.99	4,278	25.60
64	35,677	40.54	1,875	29.98	123,499	35.22	5,217	26.51
65	43,848	44.77	1,940	33.17	144,939	37.67	5,994	27.89
66	35,001	46.18	1,637	33.77	153,082	40.30	5,970	29.58
67	23,793	46.21	1,193	33.92	154,444	42.06	6,150	31.19
68	17,931	46.09	851	33.03	152,415	42.30	5,460	31.42
69	14,387	45.60	776	33.23	150,665	41.28	5,776	31.05
70	11,515	45.23	650	32.53	143,715	40.63	5,215	30.59
71	9,501	44.41	520	31.34	135,978	39.98	4,867	29.80
72	7,008	44.02	348	31.88	117,672	39.66	4,037	29.87
73	5,447	42.25	318	30.68	107,723	38.94	3,742	29.42
74	3,997	40.65	277	30.30	93,928	38.43	3,181	29.00
75	3,113	38.57	213	30.04	81,965	37.89	2,790	28.67
76	2,305	37.82	162	30.86	67,718	37.44	2,253	28.31
77	1,715	37.28	125	28.93	55,688	36.87	2,028	28.05
78	1,238	35.73	81	27.46	43,497	36.24	1,420	27.91
79	1,042	34.95	75	29.28	35,890	35.92	1,212	27.52
80–84	2,210	33.76	147	26.42	82,912	35.06	2,468	27.06
85–89	390	30.98	33	27.88	14,281	33.68	451	25.80
90–94	33	30.20	3	29.33	1,209	32.42	46	25.11
95 and over	2	37.25	0	0	82	32.02	8	21.12
Wives of disabled workers	54,145	37.11	5,029	28.70	47,764	36.06	4,464	27.94
Young wives [7]	32,844	35.87	3,624	26.70	30,325	34.23	3,374	25.99
Under 35	975	26.76	192	21.94	946	25.60	177	21.13
35–39	2,107	27.49	360	22.78	2,068	26.08	351	22.30
40–44	4,702	31.86	629	23.32	4,496	30.26	594	22.56
45–49	8,907	35.31	933	25.84	8,334	33.42	899	25.10
50–54	9,695	37.81	908	28.45	9,068	36.30	852	27.88
55–59	5,329	40.43	502	32.51	4,636	39.60	434	32.23
60–64 [8]	1,129	42.38	100	34.08	777	41.94	67	35.81

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 45.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary—*Continued*

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Wife's benefits—Continued							
Aged wives [9]	21,301	$39.01	1,405	$33.85	17,439	$39.23	1,090	$33.99
62	4,106	35.05	174	29.76	3,425	35.21	139	29.08
63	4,179	36.19	266	29.21	3,666	36.39	199	29.84
64	3,144	39.06	194	34.48	2,719	39.39	162	33.27
65	2,556	42.00	164	37.32	1,931	42.30	136	37.08
66	1,981	43.19	146	37.36	1,475	43.76	101	37.35
67	1,407	41.88	114	36.64	1,124	42.83	95	38.17
68	925	41.19	74	35.48	738	41.21	55	36.60
69	751	40.57	67	34.63	571	41.29	41	34.65
70	573	40.91	40	36.19	460	42.18	30	35.52
71	450	41.33	44	33.44	354	41.39	35	35.93
72	312	39.92	30	35.82	241	40.38	24	36.40
73	242	40.77	25	32.94	209	41.18	23	31.67
74	185	41.40	9	35.56	142	41.50	8	35.69
75	155	41.07	18	34.79	120	41.72	11	40.82
76	90	40.34	8	37.69	67	41.66	6	41.00
77	63	41.69	8	33.25	55	42.55	4	37.38
78	49	42.58	8	33.75	41	42.63	7	37.43
79	44	44.33	5	42.42	29	43.81	4	37.50
80–84	78	43.97	11	38.23	64	44.99	10	36.05
85–89	10	42.35	0	0	8	37.81	0	0
90–94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95 and over	1	52.50	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Husband's benefits							
Total	2,932	$36.24	211	$28.18	14,971	$33.86	832	$27.82
65–69	1,104	38.07	73	28.32	2,417	37.61	147	27.49
70–74	736	35.96	49	27.40	3,975	34.98	202	28.11
75–79	642	35.64	41	29.32	4,351	33.13	236	27.19
80 and over	450	33.04	48	27.80	4,228	31.41	247	28.39
Husbands of retired workers	2,778	36.31	205	28.02	14,821	33.85	827	27.79
65–69	1,038	38.33	73	28.32	2,350	37.76	147	27.49
70–74	693	36.04	46	27.30	3,934	34.96	200	28.14
75–79	613	35.64	40	28.90	4,325	33.12	235	27.11
80 and over	434	32.83	46	27.51	4,212	31.39	245	28.34
Husbands of disabled workers	154	34.94	6	33.58	150	34.65	5	33.30
65–69	66	33.97	0	0	67	32.34	0	0
70–74	43	34.58	3	28.83	41	36.85	2	25.75
75–79	29	35.65	1	46.00	26	34.71	1	46.00
80 and over	16	38.56	2	34.50	16	38.63	2	34.50
	Child's benefits							
Total [10]	426,935	----------	60,472	----------	1,831,548	----------	255,480	----------
Children under age 18 at date of entitlement	389,256	----------	58,255	----------	1,749,095	----------	251,306	----------
0	5,284	----------	885	----------	5,344	----------	884	----------
1	9,941	----------	1,928	----------	13,941	----------	2,545	----------
2	10,265	----------	2,058	----------	23,019	----------	4,203	----------
3	11,502	----------	2,349	----------	31,809	----------	5,888	----------
4	12,526	----------	2,489	----------	40,903	----------	7,478	----------
5	13,698	----------	2,641	----------	50,579	----------	9,174	----------
6	14,629	----------	2,768	----------	60,489	----------	10,880	----------
7	16,223	----------	3,020	----------	72,158	----------	12,664	----------
8	17,542	----------	3,297	----------	83,290	----------	14,588	----------
9	19,405	----------	3,378	----------	93,267	----------	16,000	----------
10	21,538	----------	3,620	----------	107,542	----------	17,726	----------
11	23,972	----------	3,806	----------	123,323	----------	19,265	----------
12	28,335	----------	3,947	----------	146,582	----------	20,532	----------
13	29,948	----------	3,857	----------	155,823	----------	20,688	----------
14	30,974	----------	3,958	----------	162,713	----------	20,978	----------
15	33,106	----------	4,003	----------	183,835	----------	22,078	----------
16	36,526	----------	4,145	----------	199,887	----------	22,984	----------
17	35,230	----------	4,040	----------	194,591	----------	22,751	----------
18 and over [11]	18,612	----------	2,066	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 45.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary—*Continued*

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Child's benefits—Continued							
Disabled children aged 18 or over [12]	37,679	----------	2,217	----------	82,453	----------	4,174	----------
18-19	2,979	----------	297	----------	3,795	----------	355	----------
20-24	4,167	----------	343	----------	10,632	----------	851	----------
25-29	5,298	----------	394	----------	11,315	----------	713	----------
30-34	6,414	----------	375	----------	13,468	----------	680	----------
35-39	6,972	----------	341	----------	14,901	----------	645	----------
40-44	5,763	----------	229	----------	13,356	----------	463	----------
45-49	3,508	----------	146	----------	8,677	----------	281	----------
50-54	1,711	----------	60	----------	4,201	----------	138	----------
55-59	651	----------	24	----------	1,562	----------	36	----------
60-64	174	----------	6	----------	427	----------	9	----------
65 and over	42	----------	2	----------	119	----------	3	----------
Children of retired workers	83,157	$30.25	11,368	$19.29	245,821	$27.34	35,810	$17.19
Children under age 18 at date of entitlement	62,382	28.78	10,287	18.79	201,149	25.61	33,727	16.76
0	581	20.73	142	14.65	583	20.53	140	14.65
1	937	20.06	262	16.12	1,345	20.07	336	15.63
2	809	20.63	236	17.46	2,002	19.26	479	15.59
3	987	20.43	280	15.61	2,705	18.55	693	13.49
4	1,102	21.10	281	16.28	3,345	18.99	813	13.95
5	1,242	22.30	312	16.29	4,037	19.13	966	13.59
6	1,519	23.11	375	17.50	4,926	20.16	1,144	14.71
7	1,741	23.76	418	18.90	6,097	20.48	1,412	14.58
8	2,071	23.61	470	16.86	7,115	20.76	1,594	14.68
9	2,439	24.94	544	17.66	8,532	21.56	1,825	15.25
10	2,998	25.41	588	17.47	10,439	22.45	2,042	15.37
11	3,382	26.10	606	17.15	12,356	23.19	2,312	15.38
12	4,355	27.89	704	18.78	15,479	24.52	2,655	16.03
13	5,135	29.13	782	18.83	18,581	25.46	2,951	16.78
14	6,137	29.83	894	19.03	21,924	26.59	3,380	17.29
15	6,771	31.22	897	20.07	24,773	28.04	3,431	18.66
16	7,764	32.62	956	20.92	27,551	29.35	3,672	19.25
17	8,064	32.94	1,027	21.81	29,359	29.56	3,882	19.56
18 and over [11]	4,348	32.54	513	20.99	----------	----------	----------	----------
Disabled children aged 18 or over [12]	20,775	34.68	1,081	24.06	44,672	35.08	2,083	24.07
18-19	723	32.04	63	25.48	922	32.91	82	24.84
20-24	1,690	34.63	108	23.81	3,801	33.77	255	22.99
25-29	2,759	35.04	179	23.84	5,717	35.36	344	23.39
30-34	3,734	36.04	221	24.48	7,622	35.86	394	24.61
35-39	4,444	36.06	206	25.11	9,233	36.54	392	25.79
40-44	3,889	35.29	158	23.61	8,690	35.72	320	24.48
45-49	2,239	32.44	103	23.35	5,424	34.17	193	22.48
50-54	900	29.69	27	19.77	2,290	31.25	78	21.54
55-59	309	26.36	12	16.83	764	29.01	18	19.83
60-64	73	29.18	2	35.30	162	29.46	4	30.55
65 and over	15	29.43	2	18.75	47	28.71	3	15.83
Children of deceased workers	265,123	50.52	37,697	34.80	1,507,730	47.48	208,745	33.24
Children under age 18 at date of entitlement	250,301	50.49	36,711	34.62	1,471,720	47.34	206,769	33.16
0	4,578	47.77	711	33.91	4,626	48.14	711	34.12
1	8,494	47.58	1,539	33.87	12,074	48.15	2,082	33.92
2	8,669	47.20	1,604	33.84	20,190	48.26	3,510	34.17
3	9,442	46.72	1,792	33.87	28,018	47.82	4,928	34.06
4	10,090	46.14	1,899	33.32	36,155	47.32	6,343	33.87
5	10,764	45.98	1,953	32.84	44,776	46.87	7,819	33.25
6	11,142	46.46	1,979	32.72	53,449	46.68	9,315	32.90
7	12,145	46.29	2,093	32.46	63,558	46.23	10,732	32.19
8	12,628	46.79	2,240	33.06	73,125	45.54	12,406	32.16
9	13,548	47.41	2,216	32.99	81,093	45.04	13,541	31.66
10	14,491	47.87	2,330	33.21	92,772	45.15	14,977	31.57
11	15,720	49.01	2,402	33.85	105,624	45.58	16,126	31.87
12	18,046	51.20	2,359	34.18	124,648	46.78	16,953	32.26
13	17,997	52.13	2,207	35.17	129,926	47.10	16,859	32.38
14	17,116	53.33	2,113	35.56	132,411	47.68	16,635	32.61
15	18,153	54.44	2,119	37.12	150,229	48.38	17,674	34.04
16	19,747	55.86	2,143	38.22	162,882	49.54	18,269	35.65
17	18,650	56.74	2,066	39.72	156,164	49.49	17,889	36.05
18 and over [11]	8,881	56.46	946	39.98	----------	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 45.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary—*Continued*

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Child's benefits—Continued							
Disabled children aged 18 or over [12]	14,822	$51.05	986	$41.34	36,010	$52.89	1,976	$41.83
18–19	2,081	47.99	218	37.40	2,711	48.33	259	38.11
20–24	1,906	51.43	191	39.88	6,328	50.92	559	40.90
25–29	2,025	52.44	176	44.59	5,151	54.02	340	45.09
30–34	2,256	53.90	128	44.93	5,492	55.74	269	43.52
35–39	2,244	52.50	117	43.55	5,445	54.73	241	42.69
40–44	1,781	51.45	67	43.66	4,604	54.34	140	44.34
45–49	1,254	49.21	40	37.06	3,242	52.15	85	37.68
50–54	807	47.22	33	37.89	1,904	49.97	60	37.89
55–59	340	46.31	12	42.56	796	48.36	18	41.00
60–64	101	46.19	4	32.20	265	46.95	5	33.76
65 and over	27	50.13	0	0	72	50.72	0	0
Children of disabled workers	78,655	31.20	11,407	22.03	77,997	30.95	10,925	21.92
Children under age 18 at date of entitlement	76,573	30.97	11,257	21.92	76,226	30.76	10,810	21.85
0	125	23.32	32	22.75	135	23.03	33	22.54
1	510	21.85	127	18.55	522	21.22	127	17.59
2	787	22.24	218	18.48	827	22.00	214	18.11
3	1,073	21.85	277	18.25	1,086	21.88	267	18.27
4	1,334	22.86	309	18.77	1,403	22.65	322	18.83
5	1,692	23.05	376	18.06	1,766	23.29	389	18.26
6	1,968	24.40	414	18.40	2,114	24.61	421	18.20
7	2,337	24.82	509	19.96	2,503	24.84	520	19.98
8	2,843	25.71	587	19.92	3,050	25.75	588	19.84
9	3,418	26.37	618	19.72	3,642	26.31	634	19.76
10	4,049	27.68	702	20.73	4,331	27.69	707	20.89
11	4,870	28.62	798	20.73	5,343	28.98	827	20.65
12	5,934	30.15	884	21.02	6,455	30.25	924	21.57
13	6,816	31.64	868	22.61	7,316	31.74	878	22.58
14	7,721	32.59	951	22.92	8,378	33.00	963	22.99
15	8,182	33.50	987	24.08	8,833	33.88	973	24.13
16	9,015	34.66	1,046	24.28	9,454	34.93	1,043	25.35
17	8,516	35.44	947	25.90	9,068	35.15	980	25.93
18 and over [11]	5,383	35.58	607	25.71	----------	----------	----------	----------
Disabled children aged 18 or over [12]	2,082	39.62	150	30.12	1,771	39.44	115	28.42
18–19	175	35.96	16	24.53	162	35.69	14	21.96
20–24	571	37.55	44	26.72	503	37.67	37	26.50
25–29	514	39.11	39	30.19	447	39.18	29	28.79
30–34	424	42.11	26	33.73	354	41.80	17	30.04
35–39	284	42.28	18	38.97	223	42.28	12	38.53
40–44	93	42.68	4	23.80	62	42.49	3	24.83
45–49	15	40.09	3	32.67	11	37.25	3	32.67
50–54	4	35.58	0	0	7	41.90	0	0
55–59	2	36.95	0	0	2	22.05	0	0
60–64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Widow's benefits							
Total	252,100	$60.94	12,791	$48.62	1,391,686	$56.73	56,510	$46.10
62	57,253	63.78	2,544	51.30	54,637	63.80	2,470	51.33
63	30,713	62.68	1,953	50.33	71,101	62.57	3,555	50.31
64	15,553	63.69	1,187	49.87	77,325	61.55	4,109	49.23
65	13,678	63.16	1,003	49.10	77,358	61.14	4,000	48.80
66	11,866	63.62	804	48.84	77,088	60.71	3,798	48.07
67	11,123	63.62	638	48.64	76,477	59.91	3,509	47.46
68	10,644	63.00	577	48.40	70,528	59.50	2,904	47.15
69	10,465	62.14	540	49.00	73,558	58.55	3,322	46.37
70	10,228	61.37	474	47.73	73,677	57.83	2,997	46.34
71	10,121	60.31	437	46.24	75,820	57.01	3,081	45.61
72	9,024	59.57	385	45.47	71,993	56.39	2,881	44.98
73	8,713	58.35	382	44.71	71,731	55.42	2,795	44.02
74	8,175	57.21	312	43.96	69,605	54.63	2,478	43.93

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 45.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary—*Continued*

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Widow's benefits—Continued							
75	7,565	$56.19	318	$45.03	67,265	$53.89	2,520	$43.58
76	6,774	55.56	218	46.27	61,038	53.34	2,072	43.35
77	5,867	54.75	233	44.44	55,642	52.71	1,968	43.11
78	5,010	53.87	176	45.34	48,392	52.11	1,676	42.63
79	4,375	53.06	146	43.58	43,957	51.50	1,504	42.37
80–84	11,877	51.99	377	42.65	132,426	50.41	3,832	41.56
85–89	2,753	50.39	75	42.39	36,451	49.12	906	40.72
90–94	308	49.18	12	36.44	5,234	48.16	118	39.37
95 and over	15	47.33	0	0	383	47.63	15	36.95
	Widower's benefits							
Total	583	$54.30	33	$46.35	1,901	$53.28	98	$44.48
65–69	143	59.00	11	47.75	284	58.41	17	51.12
70–74	113	56.31	9	46.11	446	54.78	28	43.60
75–79	154	53.52	7	42.34	529	52.84	24	39.40
80 and over	173	49.78	6	48.82	642	50.33	29	45.65
	Mother's benefits							
Total	102,020	$65.52	10,750	$48.01	376,145	$57.37	49,961	$43.09
Under 20	628	55.12	101	45.70	769	54.51	141	45.42
20	545	60.17	80	47.04	708	58.51	139	47.91
21	697	61.12	105	47.84	1,025	58.95	219	47.91
22	800	63.56	128	51.06	1,398	60.00	314	48.98
23	915	63.05	145	49.85	1,685	60.09	372	47.97
24	1,048	64.67	184	49.76	2,200	59.85	541	47.79
25	1,185	64.28	220	48.97	2,572	59.50	660	48.02
26	1,238	62.93	208	48.48	3,016	58.49	744	47.02
27	1,330	62.57	248	47.79	3,663	57.98	909	45.52
28	1,438	63.35	241	48.73	3,897	57.76	952	45.01
29	1,593	62.15	284	48.52	4,746	56.60	1,234	43.98
30	1,722	62.48	266	46.12	5,293	56.64	1,298	43.67
31	1,908	61.94	285	46.16	6,194	55.60	1,468	42.87
32	2,060	61.74	332	45.91	7,136	54.79	1,598	41.95
33	2,317	61.45	332	46.17	7,982	54.36	1,688	41.68
34	2,473	61.49	367	45.34	8,990	53.98	1,879	41.33
35	2,738	62.11	372	44.73	10,289	53.67	1,875	41.16
36	2,959	62.09	380	45.95	10,987	53.67	1,892	41.33
37	3,207	62.79	404	46.29	11,999	53.78	2,034	41.52
38	3,440	63.97	350	50.04	13,083	54.34	1,791	42.26
39	3,596	64.30	399	46.20	13,696	54.52	1,937	41.16
40	3,590	65.27	387	49.45	13,747	55.27	1,994	42.38
41	4,151	65.93	350	47.54	15,323	55.67	1,835	41.24
42	4,036	66.91	349	47.50	14,890	56.63	1,699	42.14
43	4,137	66.84	351	47.82	15,693	57.56	1,710	42.34
44	4,180	67.25	332	48.17	15,882	57.78	1,665	42.19
45	4,351	68.50	334	50.44	16,661	58.69	1,840	43.02
46	4,190	68.98	292	47.18	15,926	58.65	1,615	42.06
47	4,267	68.72	348	49.33	16,190	58.79	1,674	42.49
48	3,903	68.84	271	46.59	15,213	59.64	1,406	43.05
49	3,890	68.10	334	49.32	15,701	59.31	1,640	43.32
50	3,484	68.73	235	47.48	14,123	59.69	1,348	42.34
51	3,268	68.55	229	50.43	13,503	59.94	1,145	43.13
52	2,980	68.69	245	50.61	12,417	60.05	1,153	44.79
53	2,601	67.60	203	48.88	11,236	59.70	984	44.41
54	2,429	66.82	211	50.15	10,196	59.07	1,031	44.51
55	2,014	66.54	176	52.92	8,713	59.61	783	45.63
56	1,644	66.05	149	49.69	7,255	59.25	611	45.31
57	1,364	65.27	115	47.50	6,113	58.43	601	45.81
58	1,029	63.25	109	52.51	4,496	58.46	411	47.93
59	992	61.45	124	49.11	4,096	57.35	478	45.93
60–61	1,170	62.37	125	49.96	4,357	57.96	355	46.95
62–64	460	59.72	45	47.62	2,508	57.65	220	46.73
65 and over	53	63.28	5	27.86	578	55.96	78	46.92

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 45.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1959,[2] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary—*Continued*

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Parent's benefits							
Total	7,797	$67.49	604	$58.72	34,550	$58.86	3,127	$52.00
62	399	58.23	52	57.29	399	58.28	53	57.22
63	311	58.91	47	56.58	646	58.00	83	54.43
64	189	60.82	34	53.16	743	58.29	83	54.06
65	282	58.85	47	51.96	936	57.14	122	52.13
66	212	59.28	30	60.52	970	56.97	121	57.11
67	197	59.30	32	56.09	1,087	56.69	130	52.50
68	200	63.01	30	57.80	1,101	57.06	132	56.59
69	183	66.87	23	58.77	1,148	56.98	129	52.55
70	202	63.27	25	54.98	1,279	57.02	149	52.67
71	224	65.23	20	63.95	1,439	57.00	155	53.41
72	225	66.75	19	56.04	1,444	57.22	148	52.24
73	275	66.42	18	59.73	1,613	56.88	158	50.19
74	256	67.49	20	64.11	1,622	57.40	152	50.45
75	324	69.99	14	61.09	1,726	58.62	143	51.78
76	313	69.18	19	58.33	1,580	57.76	126	49.31
77	321	69.19	18	61.57	1,648	57.43	169	49.10
78	274	69.26	13	49.29	1,509	58.88	130	48.53
79	326	69.61	10	61.27	1,685	58.45	139	48.28
80–84	1,553	71.33	69	62.80	6,522	60.59	479	51.46
85–89	1,037	71.95	50	67.19	3,818	61.95	230	53.28
90–94	418	72.40	13	56.86	1,367	62.68	82	51.75
95 and over	76	74.22	1	51.30	268	62.26	14	49.85
Male	608	64.64	34	54.39	3,472	55.60	312	50.84
65	50	56.50	3	46.00	48	57.29	3	46.00
66	24	59.22	0	0	68	57.79	2	45.40
67	12	54.78	3	51.03	74	52.56	10	51.70
68	13	56.49	2	57.05	78	55.57	12	58.58
69	12	61.28	1	66.80	90	55.28	11	54.78
70	11	63.45	1	53.30	119	54.90	10	55.61
71	8	65.71	3	61.80	113	53.19	16	54.03
72	15	69.49	2	58.15	124	53.20	13	49.81
73	14	57.52	1	41.30	151	53.11	13	49.24
74	15	60.69	0	0	183	53.71	9	50.36
75	18	64.71	0	0	197	53.86	22	52.02
76	19	54.25	1	34.80	153	55.37	8	49.36
77	21	64.39	2	60.05	180	53.35	24	51.25
78	16	60.09	3	47.03	188	53.88	15	51.77
79	32	61.80	1	62.30	194	53.55	19	52.25
80–84	131	64.89	6	56.15	783	55.42	76	48.97
85–89	118	69.17	2	66.51	498	58.81	34	49.00
90–94	64	72.94	2	50.65	187	61.55	12	45.83
95 and over	15	75.29	1	51.30	44	63.10	3	57.37
Female	7,189	67.73	570	58.98	31,078	59.22	2,815	52.13
62	399	58.23	52	57.29	399	58.28	53	57.22
63	311	58.91	47	56.58	646	58.00	83	54.43
64	189	60.82	34	53.16	743	58.29	83	54.06
65	232	59.36	44	52.37	888	57.13	119	52.29
66	188	59.29	30	60.52	902	56.90	119	57.31
67	185	59.59	29	56.61	1,013	57.00	120	52.57
68	187	63.46	28	57.86	1,023	57.18	120	56.39
69	171	67.26	22	58.40	1,058	57.13	118	52.34
70	191	63.26	24	55.05	1,160	57.24	139	52.45
71	216	65.22	17	64.33	1,326	57.32	139	53.33
72	210	66.56	17	55.79	1,320	57.60	135	52.47
73	261	66.90	17	60.82	1,462	57.27	145	50.27
74	241	67.92	20	64.11	1,439	57.87	143	50.45
75	306	70.30	14	61.09	1,529	59.24	121	51.74
76	294	70.14	18	59.63	1,427	58.02	118	49.31
77	300	69.53	16	61.76	1,468	57.93	145	48.74
78	258	69.83	10	49.97	1,321	59.59	115	48.10
79	294	70.46	9	61.16	1,491	59.09	120	47.65
80–84	1,422	71.93	63	63.43	5,739	61.29	403	51.93
85–89	919	72.31	48	67.22	3,320	62.42	196	54.02
90–94	354	72.30	11	57.99	1,180	62.86	70	52.77
95 and over	61	73.95	0	0	224	62.10	11	47.80

See footnotes on next page.

TABLE 46.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and average monthly amount of actuarially reduced benefits[2] awarded in 1959,[3] and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of 1959, by type of benefit and by age and race of beneficiary

Age[4]	Awarded, 1959				In current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1959			
	Total		Nonwhite[5]		Total		Nonwhite[5]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Old-age benefits							
Total	219,002	$57.11	18,329	$44.35	763,906	$55.16	53,993	$43.51
62	82,651	53.20	4,699	42.10	80,022	53.08	4,523	41.85
63	58,011	56.09	4,870	42.94	118,369	53.96	8,011	42.18
64	31,173	61.47	3,451	45.30	135,929	53.87	10,182	42.11
65	34,099	64.22	3,468	47.58	153,872	55.65	11,402	43.62
66	12,472	57.83	1,683	46.43	146,975	56.76	10,559	44.73
67	587	47.93	153	41.21	122,555	56.57	8,873	45.52
68	9	43.06	5	39.28	6,184	54.81	443	44.16
	Wife's benefits							
Total	215,846	36.53	10,210	28.27	653,927	36.13	26,713	27.19
62	80,601	33.59	2,867	26.38	77,658	33.62	2,739	26.29
63	59,839	35.18	2,919	26.57	110,513	34.07	4,477	25.78
64	38,821	40.42	2,069	30.40	126,218	35.31	5,379	26.72
65	29,973	42.29	1,692	31.98	131,840	36.68	5,645	27.46
66	6,290	35.97	622	28.12	115,171	37.83	4,689	27.86
67	313	27.44	39	22.80	88,335	38.91	3,584	28.84
68	9	27.16	2	32.35	4,192	39.87	200	30.55
Wives of retired workers	201,632	36.48	9,392	27.94	642,080	36.11	26,073	27.08
62	76,495	33.51	2,693	26.16	74,233	33.54	2,600	26.15
63	55,660	35.10	2,653	26.31	106,847	33.99	4,278	25.60
64	35,677	40.54	1,875	29.98	123,499	35.22	5,217	26.51
65	27,708	42.40	1,545	31.57	130,154	36.62	5,531	27.29
66	5,770	36.34	585	27.80	114,820	37.85	4,663	27.84
67	313	27.44	39	22.80	88,335	38.91	3,584	28.84
68	9	27.16	2	32.35	4,192	39.87	200	30.55
Wives of disabled workers	14,214	37.10	818	32.03	11,847	37.34	640	31.64
62	4,106	35.05	174	29.76	3,425	35.21	139	29.08
63	4,179	36.19	266	29.21	3,666	36.39	199	29.74
64	3,144	39.06	194	34.48	2,719	39.39	162	33.27
65	2,265	40.99	147	36.31	1,686	41.39	114	35.77
66	520	31.81	37	33.13	351	32.81	26	31.70

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws a benefit-(1) for an old-age beneficiary, by ⅝ of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by $\frac{25}{36}$ of 1 percent.
[3] See table 13, footnote 8.
[4] Age on birthday in 1959.
[5] Mexican included with white.

TABLE 47.—Old-age benefits[1] in current-payment status: Average monthly benefit in current-payment status at end of year, 1940–59, by sex of beneficiary

Year	Total	Male	Female
1940	$22.60	$23.17	$18.37
1941	22.70	23.32	18.48
1942	23.02	23.71	18.73
1943	23.42	24.17	19.06
1944	23.73	24.48	19.35
1945	24.19	24.94	19.51
1946	24.55	25.30	19.64
1947	24.90	25.68	19.91
1948	25.35	26.21	20.11
1949	26.00	26.92	20.58
1950	43.86	45.67	35.05
1951	42.14	44.44	33.03
1952	49.25	52.16	39.17
1953	51.10	54.46	40.66
1954	59.14	63.34	47.05
1955	61.90	66.40	49.93
1956	63.09	68.23	51.16
1957	64.58	70.47	52.23
1958[2]	66.35	72.74	53.55
1959	72.78	80.11	58.81

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.

(Footnotes to table 45)

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.
[3] Age on birthday in 1959.
[4] Mexican included with white.
[5] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[6] Includes awards (delayed pending receipt of evidence) to disabled workers aged 65 or over at award, where the first month of entitlement to benefits preceded the month of attainment of age 65.
[7] Wife under age 65 with 1 or more child beneficiaries in her care.
[8] Includes awards to wives aged 65 and over at award, where the first month of entitlement to benefits preceded the month of attainment of age 65.
[9] Wife aged 65 or over or wife aged 62–64 with no child beneficiary in her care.
[10] Since the benefit amounts for children of retired or disabled workers and children of deceased workers are based on different proportions of the primary insurance amount, the average monthly amounts for combined child's benefits are not meaningful.
[11] Includes awards (delayed pending receipt of evidence) to children aged 18 or over at award, where the first month of entitlement to benefits preceded the month of attainment of age 18.
[12] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18. In some cases a child's benefit is represented twice in the award data, first as an award to a child under age 18 at date of entitlement, and second as an award to a disabled child aged 18 or over.

TABLE 48.—Old-age benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of benefits in current-payment status at end of 1959, by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Old-age benefit amount [2]	Total			Male			Female		
	Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—	
		1950	1936		1950	1936		1950	1936
Total number (in thousands)	7,526	5,052	2,473	4,937	3,435	1,502	2,589	1,617	972
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$26.40–32.90 [3]	1.9	1.3	2.9	--------	--------	--------	5.4	4.2	7.3
33.00	10.8	5.7	21.1	8.4	4.1	18.3	15.2	9.0	25.5
33.10–34.90	1.2	1.2	1.2	.7	.7	.7	2.2	2.4	1.9
35.00–39.90	3.3	2.2	5.6	2.3	1.4	4.3	5.2	3.7	7.5
40.00–44.90	3.5	2.4	5.7	2.4	1.5	4.2	5.7	4.2	8.1
45.00–49.90	4.0	2.5	7.0	2.8	1.7	5.4	6.3	4.2	9.6
50.00–54.90	5.0	3.2	8.5	3.9	2.3	7.6	7.0	5.2	9.8
55.00–59.90	5.5	4.0	8.6	4.4	2.8	8.1	7.7	6.6	9.4
60.00–64.90	4.6	3.3	7.3	3.8	2.0	7.8	6.3	6.2	6.4
65.00–69.90	7.2	7.1	7.7	6.6	5.5	8.9	8.5	10.3	5.7
70.00–74.90	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.8	4.9	7.9	6.5	8.5	3.1
75.00–79.90	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.8	4.9	7.8	6.0	7.8	2.8
80.00–84.90	5.4	5.8	4.7	5.9	5.5	6.9	4.5	6.5	1.2
85.00–89.90	4.8	5.2	4.1	5.5	5.2	6.0	3.6	5.2	1.1
90.00–94.90	4.2	4.9	2.6	5.0	5.4	4.1	2.6	3.9	.3
95.00–99.90 [4]	3.7	5.0	1.3	4.6	5.8	2.0	2.0	3.2	.2
100.00–104.90	3.4	5.0	--------	4.4	6.3	--------	1.4	2.2	--------
105.00–109.90	7.9	11.8	--------	11.1	16.0	--------	1.8	2.8	--------
110.00–114.90	3.2	4.7	--------	4.4	6.3	--------	.8	1.3	--------
115.00–119.00 [3]	8.5	12.7	--------	12.2	17.6	--------	1.5	2.4	--------
Average monthly amount	$72.80	$81.60	$54.80	$80.10	$89.00	$59.80	$58.80	$65.80	$47.20

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.

[2] Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced by 5/9 of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals and account for all the cases in the $26.40–$32.90 interval.

[3] Old-age benefit amounts smaller than $26.40 or larger than $119.00 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

[4] For benefits based on earnings after 1936, $95.00 maximum possible.

TABLE 49.—Aged beneficiaries [1] with benefits in current-payment status: Number of aged persons receiving monthly benefits at end of 1959, by age and sex of beneficiary

[In thousands]

Age [2]	Total	Male	Female
Total	11,006	4,957	6,049
62–64	861	--------	861
65–69	3,782	1,682	2,101
70–71	1,480	710	770
72–74	1,885	956	929
75–79	1,973	1,036	937
80–84	785	431	354
85–89	206	121	85
90–94	30	18	11
95 and over	3	2	1

[1] Persons receiving old-age, wife's, husband's, widow's, widower's, and parent's benefits. Adjusted to exclude (1) wife beneficiaries under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care and (2) duplicate counts for beneficiaries receiving both old-age and wife's or husband's benefits.

[2] Age at birthday in 1959.

TABLE 50.—Old-age benefits[1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of benefits in current-payment status at end of 1959, by full and actuarially reduced benefits,[2] starting date used in benefit computation, and amount of monthly benefit, for female beneficiaries

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Old-age benefit amount	Total			Based on earnings after 1950			Based on earnings after 1936		
	Total	Full benefits	Actuarially reduced benefits	Total	Full benefits	Actuarially reduced benefits	Total	Full benefits	Actuarially reduced benefits
Total number (in thousands)	2,589	1,825	764	1,617	1,104	512	972	720	251
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$26.40–32.90[3]	5.4	------	18.3	4.2	------	13.4	7.3	------	28.4
33.00	15.2	21.5	.2	9.0	13.1	.2	25.5	34.3	.4
33.10–34.90	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.8	1.5	1.9	1.3	3.4
35.00–39.90	5.2	4.7	6.2	3.7	3.6	4.1	7.5	6.5	10.5
40.00–44.90	5.7	4.7	8.1	4.2	3.8	5.3	8.1	6.0	13.9
45.00–49.90	6.3	5.3	8.5	4.2	3.8	5.3	9.6	7.7	15.1
50.00–54.90	7.0	6.2	8.7	5.2	4.1	7.6	9.8	9.5	10.8
55.00–59.90	7.7	7.0	9.2	6.6	4.9	10.3	9.4	10.3	6.9
60.00–64.90	6.3	5.1	9.0	6.2	3.7	11.5	6.4	7.3	4.0
65.00–69.90	8.5	9.1	7.1	10.3	10.7	9.4	5.7	6.8	2.4
70.00–74.90	6.5	6.8	5.6	8.5	8.8	7.7	3.1	3.8	1.1
75.00–79.90	6.0	6.4	4.8	7.8	8.5	6.5	2.8	3.3	1.4
80.00–84.90	4.5	4.8	3.7	6.5	7.0	5.2	1.2	1.4	.7
85.00–89.90	3.6	3.9	3.0	5.2	5.7	4.0	1.1	1.1	.9
90.00–94.90[4]	2.6	2.7	2.2	3.9	4.3	3.2	.3	.4	.1
95.00–99.90[4]	2.0	2.3	1.4	3.2	3.7	2.1	.1	.2	------
100.00–104.90	1.4	1.6	.8	2.2	2.7	1.2	------	------	------
105.00–109.90	1.8	2.2	.6	2.8	3.7	.9	------	------	------
110.00–114.90	.8	1.0	.4	1.3	1.7	.6	------	------	------
115.00–119.00[3,5]	1.5	2.1	.1	2.4	3.5	.1	------	------	------
Average monthly amount	$58.80	$60.30	$55.20	$65.80	$68.20	$60.70	$47.20	$48.30	$43.80

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced by ⅝ of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit.
[3] Old-age benefit amounts smaller than $26.40 or larger than $119.00 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[4] For benefits based on earnings after 1936, $95.00 maximum possible for full benefits and $94.50 maximum possible for actuarially reduced benefits.
[5] For actuarially reduced benefits, $118.40 maximum possible except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 51.—Old-age benefits in current-payment status: Average age and percentage distribution, by age, of persons receiving old-age benefits at end of year, 1940–59, by sex of beneficiary

End of year	Total number (in thousands)	Average age at end of year	Percent of old-age beneficiaries aged[1]—						
			Total	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85 and over
			Male						
1940	99	68.8	100.0	------	74.4	17.4	6.4	1.6	0.2
1941	175	69.8	100.0	------	65.6	23.0	8.9	2.3	.3
1942	224	70.5	100.0	------	57.3	28.6	10.9	2.9	.4
1943	261	71.1	100.0	------	49.2	34.1	12.7	3.4	.6
1944	323	71.5	100.0	------	42.7	38.6	14.2	3.9	.7
1945	447	71.7	100.0	------	39.9	40.2	15.1	4.0	.7
1946	610	71.9	100.0	------	38.0	41.1	15.7	4.4	.8
1947	756	72.1	100.0	------	36.5	40.4	17.4	4.9	.9
1948	900	72.3	100.0	------	35.6	39.1	18.9	5.4	1.0
1949	1,100	72.3	100.0	------	36.3	37.0	19.8	5.7	1.1
1950	1,469	72.2	100.0	------	39.1	33.7	20.2	5.9	1.2
1951	1,819	72.3	100.0	------	38.8	32.4	21.2	6.2	1.4
1952	2,052	72.6	100.0	------	36.9	32.9	21.7	6.9	1.6
1953	2,438	72.6	100.0	------	37.3	32.5	21.3	7.2	1.7
1954	2,803	72.6	100.0	------	37.2	32.8	20.6	7.6	1.8
1955	3,252	72.7	100.0	------	35.7	34.8	20.0	7.6	1.9
1956	3,572	72.9	100.0	------	34.2	35.2	20.3	8.2	2.1
1957	4,198	72.9	100.0	------	34.9	34.2	20.4	8.2	2.3
1958[2]	4,617	73.0	100.0	------	33.9	34.3	20.6	8.6	2.6
1959	4,937	73.1	100.0	------	34.0	33.7	20.9	8.7	2.8
			Female						
1940	13	68.1	100.0	------	82.6	12.8	3.9	0.6	(3)
1941	25	68.9	100.0	------	75.2	18.2	5.4	1.1	0.1
1942	36	69.5	100.0	------	68.4	23.5	6.5	1.4	.2
1943	45	70.0	100.0	------	60.4	29.8	7.8	1.7	.2
1944	55	70.5	100.0	------	52.6	36.1	9.1	2.0	.3
1945	71	70.8	100.0	------	47.1	40.0	10.2	2.3	.3
1946	92	71.1	100.0	------	43.3	42.5	11.2	2.6	.4
1947	119	71.4	100.0	------	41.2	42.6	13.0	2.8	.5
1948	148	71.6	100.0	------	39.9	41.3	15.0	3.2	.5
1949	186	71.7	100.0	------	39.8	39.0	17.0	3.6	.6
1950	302	71.1	100.0	------	48.4	32.9	15.0	3.2	.5
1951	459	70.8	100.0	------	51.5	30.6	14.2	3.1	.6
1952	592	71.0	100.0	------	50.2	30.9	14.7	3.5	.6
1953	784	71.1	100.0	------	49.8	30.9	14.8	3.9	.7
1954	972	71.2	100.0	------	49.0	31.2	14.8	4.2	.8
1955	1,222	71.3	100.0	------	47.8	32.3	14.6	4.4	.8
1956	1,540	70.9	100.0	7.3	42.5	30.7	14.0	4.6	.9
1957	1,999	70.5	100.0	13.3	39.7	28.2	13.4	4.5	1.0
1958[2]	2,303	70.7	100.0	13.0	38.3	28.7	13.9	4.9	1.2
1959	2,589	70.8	100.0	12.9	37.3	28.8	14.4	5.2	1.4

[1] Age at birthday in stated year.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.
[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 52.—Widow or widower beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Widow's or widower's monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, by type of benefit, 1950–59

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total		Widow's		Widower's	
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
1950	314,189	$11,481	314,126	$11,479	63	$2
1951	384,265	13,849	384,011	13,841	254	8
1952	454,563	18,482	454,064	18,466	499	17
1953	540,653	22,096	539,854	22,069	799	27
1954	638,091	29,526	637,012	29,483	1,079	42
1955	701,360	34,152	700,294	34,103	1,066	50
1956	913,069	45,780	911,841	45,722	1,228	58
1957	1,095,137	55,944	1,093,645	55,872	1,492	71
1958[2]	1,232,583	63,977	1,230,953	63,897	1,630	80
1959	1,393,587	79,047	1,391,686	78,946	1,901	101

[1] See table 13, footnote 6. [2] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 53.—Disability insurance benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of benefits in current-payment status at end of 1959, by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex

[Based on 10-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Monthly benefit amount	Total			Male			Female		
	Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—	
		1950	1936		1950	1936		1950	1936
Total number (in thousands)	334.4	250.8	83.6	264.2	202.6	61.6	70.2	48.2	22.1
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$33.00	.3	.3	.3	.1	.1	.2	.9	1.2	.4
33.10–34.90	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.4	.5	(2)
35.00–39.90	.4	.3	.8	.2	.1	.5	1.0	.7	1.7
40.00–44.90	.6	.8	1.2	.3	.2	.8	1.4	.9	2.4
45.00–49.90	1.0	.4	2.5	.6	.2	1.8	2.4	1.4	4.4
50.00–54.90	1.9	.9	4.8	1.2	.6	3.4	4.1	2.0	8.7
55.00–59.90	3.0	1.0	9.1	2.1	.7	6.7	6.5	2.4	15.5
60.00–64.90	3.6	1.2	10.6	2.7	.9	8.6	7.0	2.9	16.0
65.00–69.90	7.2	4.6	15.2	5.7	3.3	13.8	12.8	9.9	19.1
70.00–74.90	7.7	6.0	12.6	6.4	4.6	12.5	12.3	12.1	12.8
75.00–79.90	8.3	6.8	12.6	7.4	5.4	14.0	11.4	12.8	8.4
80.00–84.90	8.1	7.1	10.9	7.6	6.1	12.7	9.7	11.5	5.7
85.00–89.90	7.7	7.1	9.7	7.7	6.4	12.1	7.7	9.8	3.0
90.00–94.90	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.8	7.2	9.9	6.1	8.4	1.3
95.00–99.90 [3]	6.1	7.4	2.2	6.4	7.5	2.8	4.8	6.8	.5
100.00–104.90	6.0	8.1	------	6.7	8.8	------	3.5	5.1	------
105.00–109.90	12.6	16.8	------	14.8	19.4	------	4.3	6.3	------
110.00–114.90	6.6	8.8	------	7.9	10.3	------	1.9	2.8	------
115.00–116.00 [4]	11.5	15.3	------	14.0	18.3	------	1.8	2.6	------
Average monthly amount	$89.00	$94.80	$71.70	$92.40	$97.90	$74.20	$76.10	$81.40	$64.60

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64. See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Less than 0.05 percent.
[3] For benefits based on earnings after 1936, $95.00 maximum possible.
[4] A benefit larger than $116.00 is possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 54.—Wife or husband beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Wife's or husband's monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, by type of benefit, 1950–59

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total		Aged wife's [2]		Young wife's [3]						Husband's	
					Total		With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care		Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over [4]			
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
	Wives or husbands of retired workers											
1950	508,350	$11,995	498,688	$11,865	8,865	$114	8,865	$114	------	------	797	$16
1951	646,890	14,710	614,513	14,230	29,388	421	29,388	421	------	------	2,989	58
1952	737,859	19,178	699,797	18,531	33,784	552	33,784	552	------	------	4,278	95
1953	887,845	24,017	840,019	23,125	41,425	744	41,425	744	------	------	6,401	148
1954	1,015,892	32,271	958,755	31,021	49,225	1,039	49,225	1,039	------	------	7,912	211
1955	1,191,963	39,416	1,124,616	37,826	57,284	1,315	57,284	1,315	------	------	10,063	274
1956	1,433,507	48,326	1,359,894	46,537	62,153	1,469	62,153	1,469	------	------	11,460	320
1957	1,827,048	62,802	1,732,130	60,434	81,396	1,970	78,531	1,882	2,865	$88	13,522	397
1958 [5]	2,018,860	70,815	1,911,787	68,048	92,722	2,329	88,215	2,186	4,507	143	14,351	437
1959	2,160,103	82,527	2,042,382	79,001	102,900	3,024	96,715	2,804	6,185	220	14,821	502
	Wives or husbands of disabled workers											
1958 [5]	12,231	$415	4,845	$192	7,370	$223	7,365	$223	5	(6)	16	$1
1959	47,914	1,727	17,439	684	30,325	1,038	29,974	1,023	351	$15	150	5

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled child in her care.
[3] Wife under 65 with one or more entitled children in her care.
[4] Excludes a wife with both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in her care.
[5] See table 13, footnote 8.
[6] Less than $500.

TABLE 55.—Child beneficiaries and benefits: Child's monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, by type of claim, 1940–59

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total		Children (under age 18) of—						Disabled children (aged 18 or over) [1] of—					
			Retired workers		Deceased workers		Disabled workers		Retired workers		Deceased workers		Disabled workers	
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
1940	54,648	$668	6,410	$62	48,238	$606								
1941	117,410	1,432	9,299	95	108,111	1,337								
1942	172,505	2,112	9,850	105	162,655	2,007								
1943	229,230	2,822	7,954	90	221,276	2,732								
1944	298,108	3,691	9,927	113	288,181	3,578								
1945	390,134	4,858	13,449	158	376,685	4,700								
1946	461,756	5,804	17,914	214	443,842	5,590								
1947	524,783	6,702	21,868	265	502,915	6,437								
1948	581,265	7,549	25,771	317	555,494	7,232								
1949	639,437	8,427	32,046	411	607,391	8,017								
1950	699,703	19,366	46,241	788	653,462	18,578								
1951	846,247	22,739	67,753	906	778,494	21,834								
1952	938,751	28,141	74,688	1,095	864,063	27,046								
1953	1,053,195	32,517	89,748	1,418	963,447	31,099								
1954	1,160,770	40,996	106,508	1,974	1,054,262	39,023								
1955	1,276,240	46,444	122,042	2,442	1,154,198	44,002								
1956	1,340,995	50,324	131,013	2,702	1,209,982	47,621								
1957	1,502,077	57,952	163,011	3,406	1,310,197	53,430			16,686	$526	12,183	$589		
1958 [2]	1,624,135	64,130	181,037	3,921	1,377,982	57,854	18,091	$493	26,743	856	20,266	1,006	16	$1
1959	1,831,548	80,716	201,149	5,152	1,471,720	69,677	76,226	2,345	44,672	1,567	36,010	1,905	1,771	70

[1] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 56.—Mother beneficiaries and benefits: Mother's monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, by relationship of mother to deceased worker, 1950–59

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total		Widow						Divorced wife					
			Total		With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care		Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over [1]		Total		With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care		Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over [1]	
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
1950	169,438	$5,801	169,426	$5,800	169,426	$5,800			12	(2)	12	(2)		
1951	203,782	6,776	203,662	6,771	203,662	6,771			120	$4	120	$4		
1952	228,984	8,273	228,815	8,266	228,815	8,266			169	7	169	7		
1953	253,873	9,517	253,670	9,508	253,670	9,508			203	9	203	9		
1954	271,536	12,089	271,313	12,078	271,313	12,078			223	11	223	11		
1955	291,916	13,403	291,656	13,389	291,656	13,389			260	14	260	14		
1956	301,240	14,262	300,978	14,248	300,978	14,248			262	14	262	14		
1957	328,309	16,102	328,019	16,087	326,213	15,989	1,806	$98	290	16	286	16	4	(2)
1958 [3]	353,964	17,887	353,652	17,869	350,767	17,709	2,885	159	312	18	307	18	5	(2)
1959	376,145	21,579	375,821	21,557	371,582	21,306	4,239	251	324	22	316	21	8	$1

[1] Excludes a mother who had both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in her care.
[2] Less than $500.
[3] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 57.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, 1940–59, by type of benefit

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total			Old-age	Disability [3]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [4]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [2]	DI [2]			Total	OASI [2]	DI [2]	Total	OASI [2]	DI [2]			
	Number													
1940	222,488	222,488	----------	112,331	----------	29,749	29,749	----------	54,648	54,648	----------	4,437	20,499	824
1941	433,722	433,722	----------	199,966	----------	57,060	57,060	----------	117,410	117,410	----------	14,963	42,339	1,984
1942	598,342	598,342	----------	260,129	----------	76,634	76,634	----------	172,505	172,505	----------	28,631	57,435	3,008
1943	747,816	747,816	----------	306,161	----------	92,174	92,174	----------	229,230	229,230	----------	46,133	70,171	3,947
1944	954,881	954,881	----------	378,471	----------	115,636	115,636	----------	298,108	298,108	----------	67,806	89,927	4,933
1945	1,288,107	1,288,107	----------	518,234	----------	159,168	159,168	----------	390,134	390,134	----------	93,781	120,581	6,209
1946	1,642,299	1,642,299	----------	701,705	----------	215,984	215,984	----------	461,756	461,756	----------	127,046	128,410	7,398
1947	1,978,245	1,978,245	----------	874,724	----------	269,174	269,174	----------	524,783	524,783	----------	164,309	135,229	10,026
1948	2,314,557	2,314,557	----------	1,047,985	----------	320,928	320,928	----------	581,265	581,265	----------	210,253	142,223	11,903
1949	2,742,808	2,742,808	----------	1,285,893	----------	390,583	390,583	----------	639,437	639,437	----------	261,336	152,121	13,438
1950	3,477,243	3,477,243	----------	1,770,984	----------	508,350	508,350	----------	699,703	699,703	----------	314,189	169,438	14,579
1951	4,378,985	4,378,985	----------	2,278,470	----------	646,890	646,890	----------	846,247	846,247	----------	384,265	203,782	19,331
1952	5,025,549	5,025,549	----------	2,643,932	----------	737,859	737,859	----------	938,751	938,751	----------	454,563	228,984	21,460
1953	5,981,420	5,981,420	----------	3,222,348	----------	887,845	887,845	----------	1,053,195	1,053,195	----------	540,653	253,873	23,506
1954	6,886,480	6,886,480	----------	3,775,134	----------	1,015,892	1,015,892	----------	1,160,770	1,160,770	----------	638,091	271,536	25,057
1955	7,960,616	7,960,616	----------	4,473,971	----------	1,191,963	1,191,963	----------	1,276,240	1,276,240	----------	701,360	291,916	25,166
1956	9,128,121	9,128,121	----------	5,112,430	----------	1,433,507	1,433,507	----------	1,340,995	1,340,995	----------	913,069	301,240	26,880
1957	11,128,897	10,979,047	149,850	6,197,532	149,850	1,827,048	1,827,048	----------	1,502,077	1,502,077	----------	1,095,137	328,309	28,944
1958 [5]	12,430,234	12,162,177	268,057	6,920,677	237,719	2,031,091	2,018,860	12,231	1,624,135	1,606,028	18,107	1,232,583	353,964	30,065
1959	13,703,918	13,243,564	460,354	7,525,628	334,443	2,208,017	2,160,103	47,914	1,831,548	1,753,551	77,997	1,393,587	376,145	34,550
	Monthly amount													
1940	$4,070.3	$4,070.3	----------	$2,538.6	----------	$360.9	$360.9	----------	$668.0	$668.0	----------	$90.0	$402.1	$10.8
1941	7,815.3	7,815.3	----------	4,539.3	----------	690.8	690.8	----------	1,431.5	1,431.5	----------	302.5	825.5	25.7
1942	10,781.5	10,781.5	----------	5,988.8	----------	940.8	940.8	----------	2,111.9	2,111.9	----------	576.9	1,123.8	39.2
1943	13,509.8	13,509.8	----------	7,171.4	----------	1,151.2	1,151.2	----------	2,822.2	2,822.2	----------	929.8	1,383.5	51.7
1944	17,344.1	17,344.1	----------	8,979.8	----------	1,460.2	1,460.2	----------	3,691.2	3,691.2	----------	1,367.4	1,781.0	64.5
1945	23,801.1	23,801.1	----------	12,538.2	----------	2,039.9	2,039.9	----------	4,857.5	4,857.5	----------	1,893.1	2,391.4	81.1
1946	31,080.8	31,080.8	----------	17,229.6	----------	2,804.9	2,804.9	----------	5,804.0	5,804.0	----------	2,568.3	2,576.8	97.3
1947	38,276.8	38,276.8	----------	21,778.9	----------	3,545.2	3,545.2	----------	6,702.5	6,702.5	----------	3,351.8	2,763.7	134.7
1948	45,872.5	45,872.5	----------	26,564.2	----------	4,307.3	4,307.3	----------	7,549.0	7,549.0	----------	4,331.0	2,958.6	162.2
1949	56,074.4	56,074.4	----------	33,437.4	----------	5,376.3	5,376.3	----------	8,427.0	8,427.0	----------	5,441.9	3,206.8	185.0
1950	126,856.5	126,856.5	----------	77,678.3	----------	11,994.9	11,994.9	----------	19,366.3	19,366.3	----------	11,481.3	5,800.8	534.9
1951	154,791.1	154,791.1	----------	96,008.3	----------	14,709.5	14,709.5	----------	22,739.2	22,739.2	----------	13,849.1	6,775.8	709.1
1952	205,179.0	205,179.0	----------	130,217.4	----------	19,178.4	19,178.4	----------	28,141.3	28,141.3	----------	18,482.2	8,272.7	887.0
1953	253,792.3	253,792.3	----------	164,659.1	----------	24,017.1	24,017.1	----------	32,517.0	32,517.0	----------	22,095.7	9,517.0	986.4
1954	339,342.0	339,342.0	----------	223,271.8	----------	32,270.6	32,270.6	----------	40,996.4	40,996.4	----------	29,525.7	12,088.9	1,188.6
1955	411,612.8	411,612.8	----------	276,941.8	----------	39,415.5	39,415.5	----------	46,443.6	46,443.6	----------	34,152.2	13,403.0	1,256.5
1956	482,529.9	482,592.9	----------	322,536.8	----------	48,325.6	48,325.6	----------	50,323.7	50,323.7	----------	45,779.7	14,262.2	1,364.8
1957	605,455.1	594,551.6	$10,903.6	400,250.4	$10,903.6	62,801.6	62,801.6	----------	57,952.1	57,952.1	----------	55,943.7	16,102.5	1,501.3
1958 [5]	697,528.6	677,103.7	20,424.9	459,201.1	19,515.7	71,230.1	70,814.8	$415.2	64,130.2	63,636.3	$494.0	63,976.6	17,886.5	1,588.3
1959	845,144.3	811,237.3	33,907.0	547,749.1	29,765.3	84,254.1	82,526.8	1,727.3	80,715.6	78,301.2	2,414.4	79,047.4	21,579.2	2,033.6

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.

[2] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) parts of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the disability insurance trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents.

[3] Monthly benefits to disabled workers aged 50–64.

[4] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of disabled, deceased, or retired workers—whose disability began before age 18.

[5] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 58.—Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Number of families and beneficiaries [2] in receipt of benefits and average monthly benefit in current-payment status at end of 1959, by family group and starting date used in benefit computation

[Retired-worker family and survivor-family data based partly on 5-percent sample; disabled-worker family data based partly on 10-percent sample; number of families and beneficiaries in thousands; average benefits shown to nearest 10 cents: figures in italics based on data for less than 100 families in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex of retired or disabled worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Total	10,112.8	13,703.9	$74.50	----------	6,282.8	8,897.8	$84.50	----------	3,830.1	4,806.1	$58.20	----------
Retired-worker families	7,525.6	9,931.6	73.10	----------	5,052.4	6,855.9	82.30	----------	2,473.3	3,075.7	54.30	----------
Worker only	5,320.7	5,320.7	69.20	$68.70	3,407.9	3,407.9	78.90	$77.80	1,912.8	1,912.8	51.90	$52.60
Male	2,755.3	2,755.3	78.00	78.00	1,810.8	1,810.8	88.40	88.40	944.6	944.6	58.10	58.20
Female	2,565.4	2,565.4	59.70	58.70	1,597.2	1,597.2	68.10	65.80	968.2	968.2	45.90	47.10
Old-age benefit not actuarially reduced [3]	1,807.5	1,807.5	58.90	60.30	1,090.2	1,090.2	67.50	68.10	717.4	717.4	45.70	48.30
Old-age benefit actuarially reduced [3]	757.8	757.8	61.70	55.10	507.0	507.0	69.30	60.70	250.8	250.8	46.50	43.80
Worker and aged wife [4]	2,029.4	4,058.8	82.90	121.60	1,504.3	3,008.6	89.90	131.70	525.1	1,050.2	62.90	92.80
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced [3]	1,387.3	2,774.6	81.40	121.30	971.0	1,942.1	89.20	133.00	416.3	832.6	63.00	93.90
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced [3]	642.1	1,284.2	86.30	122.40	533.3	1,066.5	91.20	129.30	108.8	217.7	62.30	88.40
Worker and young wife [5] [6]	*.8*	*1.6*	*84.00*	*118.60*	*.6*	*1.1*	*90.60*	*127.80*	*.2*	*.4*	*65.50*	*92.90*
Worker and aged dependent husband [7]	14.7	29.3	71.50	103.60	12.9	25.8	73.20	105.90	*1.7*	*3.5*	*58.60*	*86.60*
Worker and 1 or more children	44.8	102.5	76.70	[8] 118.90	33.8	76.1	83.70	[8] 130.30	11.0	26.4	55.40	[8] 84.00
Male worker	36.4	85.4	80.00	[8] 125.20	27.1	62.5	88.00	[8] 138.60	9.4	22.9	56.70	[8] 86.40
Female worker [9]	8.4	17.1	62.50	[8] 91.40	6.7	13.7	66.20	[8] 96.60	*1.7*	*3.4*	*48.10*	[8] *70.50*
Worker, aged wife,[4] and 1 or more children	13.0	39.9	83.30	[8] 157.30	10.4	31.9	88.90	[8] 170.20	2.6	8.0	61.60	[8] 106.80
Worker, young wife,[5] and 1 or more children	102.1	378.3	79.90	[8] 151.70	82.4	304.0	86.00	[8] 160.80	19.7	74.4	53.90	[8] 88.40
Worker, husband, and 1 or more children	*.2*	*.5*	*74.10*	[8] *123.70*	*.1*	*.4*	*79.90*	[8] *137.00*	(10)	*.1*	*56.70*	[8] *84.00*
Survivor families	2,252.8	3,312.0	77.10	----------	979.6	1,690.6	93.10	----------	1,273.2	1,621.4	64.90	----------
Aged widow only	1,380.1	1,380.1	74.50	56.70	497.9	497.9	90.40	68.20	882.2	882.2	65.60	50.30
Aged widow and 1 or more children	11.4	23.6	73.50	[8] 111.20	4.8	10.0	86.90	[8] 132.00	6.6	13.6	63.70	[8] 96.00
Aged widow and 1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*.1*	*.3*	*87.00*	[8] *130.50*	*.1*	*.2*	*89.00*	[8] *133.50*	(10)	(10)	*74.80*	[8] *112.40*
Aged dependent widower	*1.9*	*1.9*	*70.70*	*53.40*	*1.4*	*1.4*	*75.30*	*57.20*	*.4*	*.4*	*55.90*	*41.20*
Widower and 1 or more children	(10)	(10)	*61.80*	[8] *92.60*	0	0	0	0	(10)	(10)	*61.80*	[8] *92.60*
Widowed mother only [6]	*1.1*	*1.1*	*76.30*	*55.40*	*.4*	*.4*	*93.90*	*67.20*	*.7*	*.7*	*65.20*	*47.90*
Widowed mother and 1 child	159.7	319.4	86.50	129.70	103.7	207.5	99.00	148.50	56.0	111.9	63.30	94.90
Widowed mother and 2 children	106.4	319.2	89.30	170.70	69.7	209.0	100.20	197.00	36.7	110.2	62.40	105.80
Widowed mother and 3 or more children	108.2	520.1	87.20	178.60	82.3	398.0	96.80	205.80	25.9	122.1	57.80	96.10
Widowed mother, 1 or more children, and 1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*.4*	*1.6*	*94.80*	[8] *219.40*	*.3*	*1.1*	*101.90*	[8] *238.60*	*.1*	*.5*	*68.00*	[8] *147.60*
Divorced wife and 1 or more children	*.3*	*.9*	*98.20*	[8] *166.80*	*.3*	*.7*	*105.60*	[8] *180.80*	*.1*	*.2*	*63.50*	[8] *100.60*
1 child only	282.6	282.6	75.40	56.90	113.5	113.5	92.40	69.50	169.1	169.1	63.90	48.40
2 children	110.4	220.8	81.10	101.30	59.3	118.6	95.60	119.50	51.1	102.2	64.30	80.20
3 children	36.1	108.4	77.20	129.50	19.3	57.8	90.70	155.60	16.8	50.5	61.70	99.50
4 or more children	21.6	97.1	76.30	[8] 148.00	13.1	59.9	88.70	[8] 183.00	8.5	37.2	57.00	[8] 93.80
1 or more children and 1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*.8*	*1.8*	*85.20*	[8] *136.80*	*.5*	*1.1*	*96.80*	[8] *157.20*	*.3*	*.7*	*68.50*	[8] *107.60*
1 aged dependent parent	29.8	29.8	79.10	59.60	12.6	12.6	97.50	73.20	17.3	17.3	65.70	49.80
2 aged dependent parents	*1.7*	*3.3*	*69.90*	*104.80*	*.4*	*.8*	*85.20*	*127.90*	*1.2*	*2.5*	*64.80*	*97.10*
Disabled-worker families	334.4	460.4	89.00	----------	250.8	351.4	94.80	----------	83.6	109.0	71.70	----------
Worker only	275.3	275.3	87.90	87.90	202.8	202.8	93.90	93.90	72.5	72.5	71.20	71.20
Male	206.3	206.3	91.90	91.90	155.6	155.6	97.70	97.70	50.8	50.8	74.10	74.10
Female	69.0	69.0	76.10	76.10	47.2	47.2	81.40	81.40	21.8	21.8	64.60	64.60
Worker and aged wife [4]	17.4	34.8	96.70	135.90	14.7	29.3	100.40	141.30	2.7	5.5	76.90	107.30
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced [3]	5.6	11.1	94.10	137.30	4.7	9.4	97.90	143.30	*.9*	*1.7*	*73.60*	*104.40*
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced [3]	11.8	23.7	98.00	135.30	10.0	20.0	101.60	140.30	1.9	3.7	78.40	108.70
Worker and young wife [5] [6]	*.2*	*.5*	*92.80*	*133.20*	*.2*	*.4*	*94.50*	*136.00*	(10)	(10)	*73.80*	*103.00*
Worker and aged dependent husband	*.2*	*.3*	*81.90*	*116.60*	*.2*	*.3*	*81.90*	*116.60*	0	0	0	0
Worker and 1 or more children	11.2	28.2	94.40	[8] 153.90	8.9	22.4	98.70	[8] 161.90	2.3	5.9	77.70	[8] 122.60
Male worker	10.1	25.7	96.10	[8] 157.20	8.1	20.4	100.30	[8] 165.10	2.0	5.3	78.90	[8] 125.30
Female worker	1.1	2.6	79.90	[8] 125.10	*.9*	*2.0*	*83.40*	[8] *132.10*	*.3*	*.6*	*68.40*	[8] *102.10*
Worker, aged wife,[4] and 1 or more children	(10)	*.1*	*102.00*	[8] *204.00*	(10)	*.1*	*102.00*	[8] *204.00*	0	0	0	0
Worker, young wife,[5] and 1 or more children	30.1	121.1	92.50	[8] 185.60	24.1	96.1	97.30	[8] 199.30	6.0	25.0	72.90	[8] 129.60

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Includes disabled-child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased, retired, or disabled insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit—(1) for an old-age beneficiary, by 5/9 of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by 25/36 of 1 percent.
[4] Wife aged 65 or over or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled children in her care.
[5] Wife under age 65 with 1 or more entitled children in her care.
[6] Benefits of child or children being withheld.
[7] Includes about 3,000 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.
[8] Average varied according to the number of persons entitled.
[9] Includes about 3,000 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.
[10] Less than 50.

TABLE 59.—Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Average monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of selected years, 1940–59, by starting date used in benefit computation, for selected family groups

[Estimated for 1940; based on sample for 1945 and 1950–59; average benefits shown to nearest 10 cents]

Family classification of beneficiaries	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 [2]	1959
Retired-worker families:												
Worker only	$22.10	$23.50	$42.20	$40.30	$47.10	$48.80	$56.50	$59.10	$59.90	$60.90	$62.60	$68.70
Based on earnings after 1950					63.80	62.80	71.00	72.20	71.80	71.00	71.80	77.80
Based on earnings after 1936	22.10	23.50	42.20	40.30	45.50	44.60	49.40	49.70	49.10	48.70	48.80	52.60
Male	22.80	24.50	44.60	43.20	50.70	52.90	61.60	64.60	66.10	68.30	70.70	78.00
Based on earnings after 1950					71.20	69.30	78.60	79.80	80.20	80.10	81.30	88.40
Based on earnings after 1936	22.80	24.50	44.60	43.20	48.90	48.20	53.50	53.60	53.30	53.50	53.90	58.20
Female	18.40	19.50	34.80	33.00	39.10	40.60	47.00	49.80	51.10	52.20	53.50	58.70
Based on earnings after 1950					50.70	51.10	57.30	59.20	59.90	59.80	60.60	65.80
Based on earnings after 1936	18.40	19.50	34.80	33.00	37.80	37.20	41.90	43.10	43.20	43.20	43.20	47.10
Worker and aged wife [3]	36.40	38.50	71.70	70.20	81.60	85.00	99.10	103.50	105.90	108.40	111.20	121.60
Based on earnings after 1950					106.50	104.50	120.10	122.20	121.60	120.00	121.50	131.70
Based on earnings after 1936	36.40	38.50	71.70	70.20	79.00	78.60	87.80	87.60	87.10	86.70	87.00	92.80
Survivor families:												
Aged widow	20.30	20.20	36.50	36.00	40.70	40.90	46.30	48.70	50.10	51.10	51.90	56.70
Based on earnings after 1950					51.10	52.20	59.00	62.40	63.80	63.40	63.20	68.20
Based on earnings after 1936	20.30	20.20	36.50	36.00	40.60	40.30	45.00	46.70	46.90	46.80	46.90	50.30
Widowed mother and 1 child [4]	33.90	34.10	76.90	77.30	87.50	90.10	103.90	106.80	109.90	114.30	117.00	129.70
Based on earnings after 1950					115.00	115.10	131.80	133.20	135.10	137.20	137.10	148.50
Based on earnings after 1936	33.90	34.10	76.90	77.30	86.00	84.60	92.90	90.90	89.70	88.90	89.30	94.90
Widowed mother and 2 children [4]	47.10	47.70	93.90	93.80	106.00	111.90	130.50	135.40	141.00	146.30	151.70	170.70
Based on earnings after 1950					152.20	152.20	175.00	176.10	177.60	177.70	177.70	197.00
Based on earnings after 1936	47.10	47.70	93.90	93.80	102.60	99.90	107.40	104.60	102.30	101.00	102.60	105.80
Widowed mother and 3 or more children [4]	51.30	50.40	92.40	92.00	101.30	109.00	126.80	133.20	138.70	144.80	150.70	178.60
Based on earnings after 1950					155.80	154.70	176.00	178.40	178.40	177.90	176.60	205.80
Based on earnings after 1936	51.30	50.40	92.40	92.00	96.80	93.90	98.40	95.50	94.40	92.60	92.40	96.10
Disabled-worker families:												
Worker only										[5] 72.80	81.70	87.90
Based on earnings after 1950										[5] 78.40	87.80	93.90
Based on earnings after 1936										[5] 63.70	68.70	71.20
Male										[5] 73.50	84.70	91.90
Based on earnings after 1950										[5] 78.80	90.60	97.70
Based on earnings after 1936										[5] 63.90	71.10	74.10
Female										[5] 69.80	70.60	76.10
Based on earnings after 1950										[5] 76.10	76.00	81.40
Based on earnings after 1936										[5] 62.70	61.80	64.60
Worker, young wife,[6] and 1 child [4]											170.10	182.80
Based on earnings after 1950											181.00	193.10
Based on earnings after 1936											132.70	133.80
Worker, young wife,[6] and 2 or more children [4]											165.50	188.30
Based on earnings after 1950											178.10	205.50
Based on earnings after 1936											136.90	126.50

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.
[3] Wife aged 65 or over, or aged 62–64 with no entitled children in her care.
[4] Includes disabled-child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased or disabled insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[5] Since monthly benefits were first payable to dependents of disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries for the month of September 1958, the disabled-worker-only category for 1957 includes families with nonentitled dependents who could have been entitled to monthly benefits had the 1958 amendments been in effect. Average monthly benefits shown for 1957 are amounts payable after reduction for a workmen's compensation benefit or another Federal benefit for disability, other than compensation payable by the Veterans Administration for a service-connected disability.
[6] Wife under age 65 with 1 or more entitled children in her care.

TABLE 60.—Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Number of families and beneficiaries in receipt of benefits and average monthly benefit in current-payment status at end of 1959, for families with disabled children aged 18 [2] or over entitled to child's benefits, by family group

[Retired-worker family and survivor family data based on 5-percent sample; disabled-worker family data based on 10-percent sample; average benefits shown to nearest 10 cents; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 families in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Family classification of beneficiaries	Families in which child beneficiaries consist of—								
	Disabled children only				Disabled children and children under age 18				
	Number of families	Number of disabled children	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of families	Number of disabled children	Number of children under age 18	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Total	72,672	76,294	$76.50		5,842	6,159	9,812	$79.40	
Retired-worker families	40,535	42,762	78.50		*1,776*	*1,910*	*2,679*	*76.60*	
Worker and children	19,964	20,624	73.60	$109.70	*277*	*277*	*401*	*75.60*	*$142.60*
Worker, wife or husband, and children	20,571	22,138	83.40	157.50	*1,499*	*1,633*	*2,278*	*76.70*	*148.50*
Survivor families	30,907	32,203	73.30		3,646	3,807	6,360	79.30	
Children only	14,933	15,441	72.10	55.90	*1,583*	*1,603*	*2,456*	*76.40*	*108.90*
Widowed mother or former wife divorced and children	5,705	6,005	76.90	116.20	2,042	2,162	3,883	81.60	160.40
Aged widow and children	10,249	10,737	73.10	110.50	*21*	*42*	*21*	(3)	(3)
Widower and children	*20*	*20*	(3)	(3)	0	0	0	0	0
Disabled-worker families	1,230	1,329	89.90		*420*	*442*	*773*	*92.50*	
Worker and children	*600*	*644*	*85.10*	*129.80*	*66*	*66*	*121*	*90.20*	*175.50*
Worker, wife, and children	*630*	*685*	*94.50*	*186.90*	*354*	*376*	*652*	*92.90*	*197.00*

[1] See table 13, footnote 6. [2] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18. [3] Too few cases in the sample for a reliable average.

TABLE 61.—Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of retired-worker families by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of 1959, and by starting date used in benefit computation, for selected family groups

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Monthly family benefit amount [2]	Retired worker only						Retired worker and aged wife [3]			Retired worker, young wife, [4] and 1 child [5]		
	Male			Female								
	Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—	
		1950	1936		1950	1936		1950	1936		1950	1936
Total number	2,755,313	1,810,750	944,563	2,565,381	1,597,179	968,202	2,029,387	1,504,285	525,102	60,860	49,647	11,213
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$26.40–32.90 [6]				5.4	4.2	7.3						
33.00	9.3	4.2	19.1	15.2	9.0	25.5						
33.10–39.90	3.3	2.2	5.3	7.4	6.2	9.4						
40.00–49.90 [7]	5.8	3.3	10.6	12.0	8.5	17.7	7.3	4.0	16.9			
50.00–59.90	8.9	4.7	17.0	14.6	11.8	19.3	2.6	2.0	4.4	[8] 11.7	[9] 7.7	[10] 29.6
60.00–69.90	11.2	7.8	17.6	14.8	16.4	12.1	3.0	2.2	5.3	3.5	2.2	9.6
70.00–79.90	12.0	10.4	15.0	12.4	16.3	5.9	4.7	3.3	8.6	5.0	3.4	12.2
80.00–89.90	11.2	11.4	10.9	8.1	11.6	2.3	4.8	3.3	8.9	5.4	4.4	10.2
90.00–99.90	9.3	11.8	[11] 4.5	4.6	7.1	[11] .5	6.5	5.0	10.7	5.3	3.8	12.2
100.00–109.90	14.1	21.5		3.1	5.0		8.0	6.8	11.3	3.7	3.9	2.5
110.00–119.90 [12]	14.9	22.7		2.3	3.8		7.5	6.3	10.9	2.5	2.1	4.0
120.00–129.90							8.2	7.2	11.3	2.8	2.6	3.4
130.00–139.90							7.6	7.2	8.6	3.0	3.2	2.2
140.00–149.90							7.9	9.6	[13] 3.2	2.6	2.7	1.8
150.00–159.90							15.2	20.5		2.5	2.4	2.5
160.00–169.90							7.0	9.4		3.3	3.6	2.4
170.00–179.90 [14]							9.8	13.2		4.3	4.3	4.4
180.00–189.90										4.7	5.2	2.4
190.00–199.90										4.4	5.2	[15] .7
200.00–209.90										4.7	5.8	
210.00–219.90										9.4	11.5	
220.00–229.90										6.4	7.9	
230.00–238.00										[16] 14.7	[16] 18.0	
Average monthly amount per family	$78.00	$88.40	$58.20	$58.70	$65.80	$47.10	$121.60	$131.70	$92.80	$154.90	$169.00	$91.30

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.

[2] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit—(1) for an old-age beneficiary, by 5/9 of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by 25/36 of 1 percent. Cases involving actuarial reduction may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals for which values are shown for female retired-worker-only families and retired-worker-and-aged-wife families, and account for all the cases in the $26.40–$32.90 interval.

[3] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled children in her care.

[4] Wife under age 65 with one or more entitled children in her care.

[5] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.

[6] Old-age benefit amounts of less than $26.40 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

[7] For retired worker and aged wife, $45.40 minimum possible where there is actuarial reduction, $49.50 minimum possible where there is no actuarial reduction.

[8] 8.4 percent at $53.00 minimum.

[9] 5.3 percent at $53.00 minimum.

[10] 22.3 percent at $53.00 minimum.

[11] $95.00 maximum possible.

[12] For retired-worker-only families, $119.00 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

[13] $142.50 maximum possible.

[14] For retired worker and aged wife, $178.50 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

[15] $190.00 maximum possible.

[16] Amounts greater than $238.00 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 62.—Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of survivor-beneficiary families [2] by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of 1959, for selected family groups

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Monthly family benefit amount	Widowed mother and children [3]			Children only [3]				Aged widow	1 aged parent
	1 child	2 children	3 or more children	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 or more children		
Total number	159,693	106,394	108,236	282,624	110,395	36,122	21,591	1,380,101	29,850
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than $33.00				[4] 1.7					
$33.00				7.2				12.9	5.3
33.10–39.90				6.7				7.2	5.4
40.00–49.90	[5] 4.2			19.1	[6] 5.5			15.8	20.9
50.00–59.90	1.8	[7] 5.4	[7] 6.6	27.2	3.3	[7] 8.4	[7] 12.0	20.4	27.4
60.00–69.90	2.2	1.9	2.5	14.4	6.4	3.0	4.0	20.7	13.9
70.00–79.90	4.1	2.7	3.8	14.1	8.2	5.9	6.0	16.0	14.4
80.00–89.90	4.3	4.4	4.5	[8] 9.6	12.2	6.9	5.4	[8] 7.0	[8] 12.6
90.00–99.90	6.3	5.2	5.1		13.6	9.0	7.5		
100.00–109.90	8.3	2.5	3.2		9.6	5.0	4.0		
110.00–119.90	8.0	2.5	2.2		7.7	3.8	3.0		
120.00–129.90	8.1	2.5	2.7		6.1	5.5	4.6		
130.00–139.90	6.8	3.6	3.4		17.2	8.9	3.8		
140.00–149.90	5.1	4.0	3.2		[9] 10.3	8.1	4.9		
150.00–159.90	16.1	2.5	3.1			4.3	2.9		
160.00–169.90	7.4	3.0	2.7			5.0	2.4		
170.00–179.90	[10] 17.3	4.2	2.5			4.4	1.9		
180.00–189.90		4.5	3.0			11.5	3.2		
190.00–199.90		4.3	2.3			3.9	2.8		
200.00–209.90		4.9	2.8			[11] 6.4	3.6		
210.00–219.90		14.2	3.2				2.7		
220.00–229.90		6.1	3.8				2.0		
230.00–239.90		[12] 21.7	2.3				9.7		
240.00–249.90			10.1				3.5		
250.00–254.00			27.4				10.1		
Average monthly amount per family	$129.70	$170.70	$178.60	$56.90	$101.30	$129.50	$148.00	$56.70	$59.60

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] See table 63 for percentage distribution by monthly amount and starting date used in benefit computation, for selected family groups.
[3] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[4] Family benefit is less than minimum amount because mother or additional children were entitled to benefits that were being withheld.
[5] $49.60 minimum possible.
[6] $41.40 minimum possible in families with no child's benefits suspended.
[7] $53.00 minimum possible.
[8] $89.30 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[9] $148.80 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[10] $178.60 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[11] $208.50 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[12] $238.10 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 63.—Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of survivor-beneficiary families by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of 1959, and by starting date used in benefit computation,[2] for selected family groups

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Monthly family benefit amount	Widowed mother and children [3]						1 child only [3]		Aged widow	
	1 child		2 children		3 or more children					
	Based on earnings after—		Based on earnings after—		Based on earnings after—		Based on earnings after—		Based on earnings after—	
	1950	1936	1950	1936	1950	1936	1950	1936	1950	1936
Total number	103,733	55,960	69,668	36,726	82,304	25,932	113,479	169,145	497,918	882,183
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than $33.00							[4] .5	[4] 2.6		
$33.00							3.6	9.6	7.1	16.2
33.10–39.90							1.7	10.0	2.7	9.7
40.00–49.90	[5] 1.3	[5] 9.4					4.8	28.6	5.5	21.6
50.00–59.90	.3	4.6	[6] 1.5	[6] 15.2	[6] 2.2	[6] 20.0	14.1	36.0	11.4	25.5
60.00–69.90	.6	5.1	.5	5.5	.8	7.6	17.5	12.4	15.4	23.7
70.00–79.90	.8	10.1	.5	8.1	1.1	11.9	34.2	[7] .8	38.7	[7] 3.3
80.00–89.90	1.1	10.4	1.1	12.5	1.5	13.4	[8] 23.6		[8] 19.2	
90.00–99.90	2.2	13.9	1.8	13.5	2.4	13.3				
100.00–109.90	4.4	15.8	1.6	4.6	2.4	5.4				
110.00–119.90	5.7	12.3	1.5	4.8	1.6	3.9				
120.00–129.90	6.5	11.1	1.8	4.2	2.3	3.8				
130.00–139.90	7.3	6.0	2.2	7.0	3.1	4.2				
140.00–149.90	7.2	[9] 1.4	2.3	8.1	2.5	5.3				
150.00–159.90	24.6		1.9	4.0	2.9	3.6				
160.00–169.90	11.4		2.4	4.5	2.6	2.7				
170.00–179.90	[10] 26.6		3.9	4.9	2.7	1.9				
180.00–189.90			5.5	2.1	3.5	1.5				
190.00–199.90			5.7	[11] .9	2.9	.5				
200.00–209.90			6.8		3.6	[12] 1.0				
210.00–219.90			20.0		4.2					
220.00–229.90			8.6		5.0					
230.00–239.90			[13] 30.5		3.0					
240.00–249.90					13.3					
250.00–254.00					36.4					
Average monthly amount per family	$148.50	$94.90	$197.00	$105.80	$205.80	$96.10	$69.50	$48.40	$68.20	$50.30

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] See table 62 for percentage distribution by monthly amount and family groups.
[3] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[4] Family benefit is less than minimum amount because additional children were entitled to benefits that were being withheld.
[5] $49.60 minimum possible.
[6] $53.00 minimum possible.
[7] $71.30 maximum possible.
[8] $89.30 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[9] $142.60 maximum possible.
[10] $178.60 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[11] $190.10 maximum possible.
[12] $206.50 maximum possible.
[13] $238.10 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 64.—Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of disabled-worker families by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of 1959, and by starting date used in benefit computation, for selected family groups

[Based on 10-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Monthly family benefit amount	Disabled worker only						Disabled worker, young wife, [2] and 1 child [3]			Disabled worker, young wife, [2] and 2 or more children [3]		
	Male			Female								
	Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—	
		1950	1936		1950	1936		1950	1936		1950	1936
Total number	206,348	155,589	50,759	68,964	47,174	21,790	14,716	11,940	2,776	15,369	12,123	3,246
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$33.00	.1	.1	.2	.9	1.2	.4						
33.10–39.90	.3	.2	.6	1.4	1.2	1.7						
40.00–49.90	1.0	.4	2.6	3.8	2.4	6.9						
50.00–59.90 [4]	3.4	1.2	10.4	10.7	4.5	24.2	.1	.1	.4	.6	.5	.9
60.00–69.90	9.0	4.3	23.3	19.8	12.7	35.1	.4	.3	.8	.7	.4	1.9
70.00–79.90	14.0	9.9	26.7	23.7	24.9	21.2	1.1	.5	4.1	1.0	.4	3.2
80.00–89.90	15.4	12.6	23.9	17.3	21.3	8.7	1.6	.7	6.1	2.9	.8	10.4
90.00–99.90	14.5	15.2	[5] 12.4	10.9	15.2	[5] 1.8	3.6	1.3	14.8	5.0	2.0	15.8
100.00–109.90	21.4	28.3		7.7	11.3		2.5	1.4	8.2	3.6	2.5	7.6
110.00–119.90 [6]	20.9	27.7		3.7	5.4		3.0	2.5	5.7	3.1	2.4	5.7
120.00–129.90							1.9	1.5	4.1	3.5	2.6	6.6
130.00–139.90							2.6	2.1	4.9	4.4	3.2	8.8
140.00–149.90							5.1	4.1	9.8	4.1	2.6	9.5
150.00–159.90							3.4	2.7	6.6	4.4	3.6	7.3
160.00–169.90							4.2	3.1	9.4	4.2	3.1	8.2
170.00–179.90							5.6	4.5	10.7	3.7	3.6	3.8
180.00–189.90							8.4	7.9	11.1	4.3	3.5	7.3
190.00–199.90							7.1	7.9	[7] 3.3	4.1	4.7	1.9
200.00–209.90							7.5	9.1		4.3	5.2	[8] 1.3
210.00–219.90							15.1	18.3		3.8	4.8	
220.00–229.90							9.3	11.3		4.2	5.4	
230.00–239.90							[9] 17.3	[9] 20.9		3.4	4.4	
240.00–249.90										11.2	14.3	
250.00–254.00										23.5	30.0	
Average monthly amount per family	$91.90	$97.70	$74.10	$76.10	$81.40	$64.60	$182.80	$193.10	$133.80	$188.30	$205.50	$126.50

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Wife under age 65 with one or more entitled children in her care.
[3] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of disabled insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[4] For disabled worker, young wife, and 1 or more children, $53.00 minimum possible.
[5] $95.00 maximum possible.
[6] For disabled-worker-only families, $116.00 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[7] $190.00 maximum possible.
[8] $206.50 maximum possible.
[9] $232.00 maximum possible, except under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 65.—Individual benefits withheld: Number of monthly benefits withheld by reason for withholding payment and type of benefit, December 31, 1959 [1]

Reason for withholding payment [2]	Total	Old-age			Disability	Wife's or husband's				Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
		Total	Male	Female		Total	Aged wife's [3]	Young wife's [4]	Husband's			
Total	399,513	230,122	164,453	65,669	2,799	54,974	42,861	11,601	512	17,089	94,418	111
Covered or noncovered employment [5] of beneficiary in United States or covered employment [5] of beneficiary outside United States	326,716	216,509	153,894	62,615		8,530	2,476	6,037	17	14,862	86,799	16
Noncovered employment [5] of beneficiary outside United States	696	465	384	81		50	34	16	0	60	119	2
Covered or noncovered employment [5] in United States or covered employment [5] outside United States of old-age beneficiary on whose earnings benefit is based	42,484					42,484	38,295	3,724	465			
Noncovered employment [5] outside United States of old-age beneficiary on whose earnings benefit is based	78					78	65	11	2			
Failure to have care of an entitled child	5,863					1,098		1,098			4,765	
Disabled person refused to accept rehabilitation services	1				1	0	0	0	0		0	
Determination of continuing disability pending	1,477				1,334	143	26	117	0		0	
Payee not determined	4,027	2,276	1,595	681	557	428	370	49	9	530	215	21
Administrative reasons	18,171	10,872	8,580	2,292	907	2,163	1,595	549	19	1,637	2,520	72

[1] Benefits withheld from (1) old-age (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents, (2) survivor beneficiaries, and (3) disabled-worker beneficiaries and their dependents, for whom data are shown separately in table 66. Data for child's benefits withheld are not available.
[2] As provided under sections 203, 222, and 225 of the amended act except for the reason "payee not determined," in which case benefit payments are accrued pending determination of guardian or appropriate payee.
[3] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled child in her care.
[4] Wife under age 65 with 1 or more entitled children in her care.
[5] Includes self-employment.

TABLE 66.—Individual benefits withheld: Number of monthly benefits withheld from disabled-worker beneficiaries and their dependents, by reason for withholding payment and type of benefit, December 31, 1959 [1]

Reason for withholding payment [2]	Total	Disability			Wife's or husband's			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Aged wife's [3]	Young wife's [4]	Husband's
Total	5,732	2,799	2,380	419	2,933	81	2,851	1
Covered or noncovered employment [5] of beneficiary in United States or covered employment [5] of beneficiary outside United States	2,512				2,512	32	2,479	1
Noncovered employment [5] of beneficiary outside United States	4				4	0	4	0
Failure to have care of an entitled child	117				117		117	
Disabled person refused to accept rehabilitation services	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Determination of continuing disability pending	1,477	1,334	1,150	184	143	26	117	0
Payee not determined	570	557	438	119	13	3	10	0
Administrative reasons	1,051	907	791	116	144	20	124	0

[1] These data are included in table 65. Data for child's benefits withheld are not available.
[2] As provided under sections 203, 222, and 225 of the amended act except for the reason "payee not determined," in which case benefit payments are accrued pending determination of guardian or appropriate payee.
[3] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled child in her care.
[4] Wife under age 65 with 1 or more entitled children in her care.
[5] Includes self-employment.

TABLE 67.—Individual benefits terminated: Number terminated in 1959,[1] by type of benefit and reason for termination

Reason for termination	Total [2]	Old-age	Disability [3]	Wife's or husband's	Child's [2]	Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
Total	1,163,018	458,175	81,982	255,169	211,711	85,401	67,346	3,234
Death of beneficiary	651,417	455,507	42,771	76,867	2,533	68,547	2,066	3,126
Death of spouse or disability beneficiary	155,960			148,629	7,331			
Marriage, remarriage, or divorce of beneficiary	49,405			990	18,287	4,786	25,319	23
Adoption of beneficiary	438				438			
Marriage, death, or adoption of last entitled child	4,468			1,498			2,970	
Attainment of age 18 by beneficiary	177,225				177,225			
Attainment of age 65 by disability beneficiary	46,299		35,664	7,766	2,869			
Attainment of age 18 by last entitled child	52,434			15,876			36,558	
Entitlement to equal or larger benefits	16,877			2,859	2,443	11,303	200	72
Entitlement to other benefits based on military service, or to annuity payable by Railroad Retirement Board	290	58	15	7	43	156	9	2
Recovery of disability beneficiary or of last entitled disabled child	3,619		3,228	169	219		3	
Recovery of disabled child	18				18			
Other	4,568	2,610	304	508	305	609	221	11

[1] See table 13, footnote 8.
[2] Excludes child's benefits if entitlement terminated while monthly payments were being withheld; data not available.
[3] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.

TABLE 68.—Wife's or husband's, or child's benefits terminated: Number terminated in 1959,[1] by type of benefit, type of claim, and reason for termination

Reason for termination	Wife's or husband's			Child's [2]						
	Total	Wives or husbands of retired workers	Wives or husbands of disabled workers	Total	Children (under age 18) of—			Disabled children (aged 18 or over) [3] of—		
					Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
Total	255,169	238,531	16,638	211,711	33,298	159,568	17,082	779	656	328
Death of beneficiary	76,867	76,395	472	2,533	205	1,191	143	532	444	18
Death of spouse or disability beneficiary	148,629	142,781	5,848	7,331			7,205			126
Marriage, remarriage, or divorce of beneficiary	990	931	59	18,287	2,886	14,510	693	68	124	6
Adoption of beneficiary				438	35	400	3	0	0	0
Marriage, death, or adoption of last entitled child	1,498	1,300	198							
Attainment of age 18 by beneficiary				177,225	29,949	141,376	5,900			
Attainment of age 65 by disability beneficiary	7,766		7,766	2,869			2,698			171
Attainment of age 18 by last entitled child	15,876	13,928	1,948							
Entitlement to equal or larger benefits	2,859	2,782	77	2,443	172	1,955	89	160	64	3
Entitlement to other benefits based on military service, or to annuity payable by Railroad Retirement Board	7	7	0	43	13	24	0	4	2	0
Recovery of disability beneficiary or last entitled disabled child	169	3	166	219			217			2
Recovery of disabled child				18				7	11	0
Other	508	404	104	305	38	112	134	8	11	2

[1] See table 13, footnote 8.
[2] Excludes child's benefits if entitlement terminated while monthly payments were being withheld; data not available.
[3] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.

TABLE 69.—Individual benefits terminated: Number of benefits terminated, by type of benefit, 1940–59

Year of termination	Total [1]	Old-age	Disability [2]	Wife's or husband's	Child's [1]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
					Total	Children under age 18	Disabled children aged 18 or over [3]			
Total	7,078,669	2,828,618	151,062	1,484,345	1,501,143	1,498,496	2,647	425,502	662,834	25,165
1940	9,266	3,864		1,620	2,605	2,605		49	1,109	19
1941	30,561	11,193		5,242	9,095	9,095		405	4,524	102
1942	50,069	17,457		8,304	14,785	14,785		975	8,328	220
1943	69,014	23,278		11,389	20,582	20,582		1,668	11,801	296
1944	87,624	28,945		14,256	26,327	26,327		2,583	15,106	407
1945	108,791	34,408		17,179	33,446	33,446		3,455	19,828	475
1946	147,949	47,683		24,024	41,092	41,092		4,993	29,573	584
1947	182,319	60,317		30,575	51,460	51,460		7,427	31,767	773
1948	217,416	75,409		38,486	60,773	60,773		9,028	32,773	947
1949	239,566	87,085		43,997	64,064	64,064		11,241	32,057	1,122
1950	266,615	98,280		51,200	69,062	69,062		13,642	33,313	1,118
1951	354,282	141,665		73,706	82,516	82,516		17,999	37,016	1,380
1952	383,780	160,284		85,349	75,352	75,352		20,978	40,085	1,732
1953	455,652	193,688		99,409	89,292	89,292		27,006	44,331	1,926
1954	501,694	212,894		111,788	99,375	99,375		29,871	45,870	1,896
1955	579,229	247,998		125,880	117,443	117,443		36,488	49,330	2,090
1956	624,981	269,006		134,700	128,391	128,391		38,849	51,874	2,161
1957	789,331	334,710	16,131	178,464	146,828	146,540	288	56,022	54,715	2,461
1958 [4]	817,512	322,279	52,949	173,608	156,944	156,348	596	57,422	52,088	2,222
1959 [4]	1,163,018	458,175	81,982	255,169	211,711	209,948	1,763	85,401	67,346	3,234

[1] For years 1952–59, excludes child's benefits where entitlement terminated while monthly payments were being withheld; data not available.
[2] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[3] Disabled persons—dependent children of deceased, retired, or disabled insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[4] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 70.—Dual entitlements:[1] Number of OASI [2] wife or husband beneficiaries receiving concurrent old-age benefits at end of 1959, by amount of benefit [3]

Old-age monthly benefit amount wife or husband was receiving	Number of wives or husbands entitled to original wife's or husband's monthly benefits (before reduction) of—							
	Total	$26.50–32.90	$33.00–34.90	$35.00–39.90	$40.00–44.90	$45.00–49.90	$50.00–54.90	$55.00–59.50[4]
Total	143,024	5,740	5,030	19,614	27,067	29,658	31,750	24,165
$26.40–32.90[5]	40,273	5,740	1,689	6,878	9,226	9,807	4,903	2,030
33.00	57,270		3,174	9,783	10,134	8,669	14,046	11,464
33.10–34.90	6,422		167	1,266	1,500	1,454	1,247	788
35.00–39.90	16,435			1,687	4,308	4,202	3,721	2,517
40.00–44.90	11,505				1,899	4,168	3,267	2,171
45.00–49.90	6,901					1,358	3,318	2,225
50.00–54.90	3,337						1,248	2,089
55.00–59.40	881							881

[1] See table 13, footnote 6, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] See table 37, footnote 1.
[3] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals and account for all the cases in the $26.40–32.90 interval.
[4] Wife's or husband's benefit amounts larger than $59.50 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[5] Old-age benefit amounts smaller than $26.40 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 71.—Dual entitlements:[1] Number of persons awarded old-age and/or secondary benefits in 1959,[2] and average monthly benefit amounts

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries	Average secondary benefit (before reduction)	Average old-age benefit	Average reduced secondary benefit
Wife's or husband's	35,624	$47.27	$34.53	$12.75
Wife's	34,885	47.28	34.49	12.80
Wives of retired workers	33,100	47.35	34.45	12.91
Wives of disabled workers	1,785	45.95	35.17	10.78
Husband's	739	46.72	36.41	10.32
Husbands of retired workers	718	46.72	36.43	10.29
Husbands of disabled workers	21	46.83	35.60	11.22
Widow's or widower's	24,886	66.48	43.67	22.81
Widow's	24,687	66.48	43.62	22.86
Widower's	199	66.66	49.28	17.38
Mother's	3	58.27	42.73	15.53
Parent's	737	72.76	40.94	31.81
Male	171	72.37	42.96	29.41
Female	566	72.87	40.33	32.54

[1] See table 13, footnote 6, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 72.—Dual entitlements:[1] Number of persons awarded disability [2] and/or secondary benefits in 1959,[3] and average monthly benefit amounts

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries	Average secondary benefit (before reduction)	Average disability benefit	Average reduced secondary benefit
Wife's	37	$44.90	$34.68	$10.22
Wives of retired workers	20	46.95	37.80	9.14
Wives of disabled workers	17	42.49	31.00	11.49
Child's	5	46.40	33.80	12.60
Widow's	91	73.50	56.48	17.03
Mother's	3	66.20	52.00	14.20
Parent's (female)	1	59.30	53.00	6.30

[1] See table 13, footnote 6, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] Monthly benefits to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[3] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 73.—Dual entitlements:[1] Number of persons receiving both old-age and secondary OASI [2] benefits at end of year, 1952–59, by type of secondary benefit and sex of beneficiary

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries at end of year							
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 [3]	1959
Total	36,132	54,798	79,689	108,551	143,284	194,501	229,490	267,302
Wife's or husband's	14,389	23,884	35,052	50,861	70,308	104,674	126,816	143,024
Wife's	14,131	23,355	34,225	49,637	68,766	102,522	124,395	140,251
Husband's	258	529	827	1,224	1,542	2,152	2,421	2,773
Widow's or widower's	20,933	29,816	43,156	56,006	71,027	87,529	100,303	121,230
Widow's	20,850	29,668	42,899	55,664	70,601	86,951	99,669	120,458
Widower's	83	148	257	342	426	578	634	772
Mother's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Parent's	810	1,098	1,481	1,684	1,949	2,298	2,371	3,045
Male	389	490	627	665	713	820	754	900
Female	421	608	854	1,019	1,236	1,478	1,617	2,145

[1] See table 13, footnote 6, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] See table 34, footnote 1.
[3] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 74.—Dual entitlements:[1] Number of persons receiving both old-age and secondary benefits at end of 1959 and average monthly benefit amounts

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries	Average secondary benefit (before reduction)	Average old-age benefit	Average reduced secondary benefit
Wife's or husband's	144,625	$46.62	$34.43	$12.19
Wife's	141,831	46.65	34.41	12.24
Wives of retired workers	140,251	46.67	34.43	12.24
Wives of disabled workers	1,580	45.17	32.98	12.19
Husband's	2,794	45.00	35.41	9.59
Husbands of retired workers	2,773	44.98	35.41	9.57
Husbands of disabled workers	21	46.83	35.60	11.22
Widow's or widower's	121,230	61.24	40.71	20.53
Widow's	120,458	61.22	40.69	20.53
Widower's	772	64.28	43.28	21.00
Mother's	3	58.27	42.73	15.53
Parent's	3,045	63.89	39.13	24.76
Male	900	62.13	40.63	21.50
Female	2,145	64.63	38.50	26.13

[1] See table 13, footnote 6, for explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.

TABLE 75.—Dual entitlements:[1] Number of persons receiving both disability [2] and secondary benefits at the end of 1959, by amount of benefit

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries	Average secondary benefit (before reduction)	Average disability benefit	Average reduced secondary benefit
Wife's	26	$48.67	$39.08	$9.59
Wives of retired workers	15	49.01	41.67	7.35
Wives of disabled workers	11	48.20	35.55	12.65
Child's	5	46.40	33.80	12.60
Widow's	82	74.19	61.15	13.04
Mother's	3	66.20	52.00	14.20

[1] See table 13, footnote 6, for explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] Monthly benefits to disabled workers aged 50–64.

TABLE 76.—Dual entitlements:[1] Number of widow or widower beneficiaries receiving concurrent old-age benefits at end of 1959, by amount of benefit

Old-age monthly benefit [2] amount widow or widower was receiving	Number of widows or widowers entitled to original widow's or widower's monthly benefits (before reduction) of—												
	Total	$33.00–34.90	$35.00–39.90	$40.00–44.90	$45.00–49.90	$50.00–54.90	$55.00–59.90	$60.00–64.90	$65.00–69.90	$70.00–74.90	$75.00–79.90	$80.00–84.90	$85.00–89.30 [3]
Total	121,230	2,148	6,815	8,517	12,170	15,437	13,422	14,619	12,652	6,891	16,993	4,400	7,166
$26.40–32.90 [4]	8,979	1,132	453	473	591	768	695	805	676	513	1,307	559	1,007
33.00	51,277	980	5,135	5,575	6,873	7,657	5,873	5,775	4,172	2,060	4,921	945	1,311
33.10–34.90	4,623	36	468	582	595	628	512	540	394	185	426	97	160
35.00–39.90	11,982	------	759	1,298	1,627	1,858	1,387	1,386	1,080	531	1,275	293	488
40.00–44.90	9,936	------	------	589	1,583	1,765	1,270	1,260	1,024	498	1,189	302	456
45.00–49.90	9,210	------	------	------	901	1,846	1,352	1,402	1,161	537	1,170	342	499
50.00–54.90	7,710	------	------	------	------	915	1,557	1,480	1,114	569	1,218	322	535
55.00–59.90	5,996	------	------	------	------	------	776	1,459	1,203	564	1,181	314	499
60.00–64.90	3,965	------	------	------	------	------	------	512	1,111	504	1,088	311	439
65.00–69.90	3,641	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	717	656	1,433	316	519
70.00–74.90	2,157	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	274	1,141	287	455
75.00–79.90	1,230	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	644	195	391
80.00–84.90	430	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	117	313
85.00–89.20	94	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	94

[1] See table 13, footnote 6, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals and account for all the cases in the $26.40–32.90 interval.
[3] Widow's or widower's benefit amounts larger than $89.30 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[4] Old-age benefit amounts smaller than $26.40 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 77.—Individual benefits paid: Amount and percentage distribution of benefits paid from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, by type of benefit, 1940–59

[Amounts in millions]

Year	Total	Monthly benefits [1]										Lump-sum death payments [3]
		Total	Old-age and supplementary				Survivor					
			Total	Old-age	Wife's or husband's	Child's [2]	Total	Child's [2]	Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's	
	Amount											
Total	$50,882.3	$49,658.8	$38,061.0	$32,823.0	$4,913.3	$324.7	$11,597.8	$5,312.7	$4,408.5	$1,722.3	$154.2	$1,223.5
1940	32.1	23.5	17.2	14.8	1.9	.4	6.4	3.5	.4	2.4	.1	8.6
1941	87.9	74.8	51.2	43.6	6.5	1.1	23.6	12.7	2.5	8.2	.3	13.1
1942	130.6	115.7	76.1	64.8	10.1	1.3	39.5	21.0	5.4	12.6	.4	14.9
1943	165.9	148.1	92.9	79.1	12.6	1.3	55.2	29.3	9.4	15.9	.6	17.8
1944	208.9	186.9	113.5	96.6	15.6	1.3	73.5	38.9	13.9	19.9	.7	22.0
1945	273.9	247.8	148.1	125.8	20.6	1.7	99.7	52.1	20.1	26.5	.9	26.1
1946	378.1	350.3	222.3	189.1	31.0	2.2	127.9	66.3	28.1	32.4	1.1	27.8
1947	466.2	436.7	287.6	244.7	39.8	3.0	149.2	76.6	36.7	34.3	1.6	29.5
1948	556.2	523.9	352.0	299.9	48.6	3.6	171.8	85.9	47.5	36.5	1.9	32.3
1949	667.2	634.0	437.4	372.9	60.0	4.5	196.6	95.2	60.1	39.1	2.2	33.2
1950	961.1	928.4	651.4	556.9	88.1	6.5	276.9	135.5	88.8	49.2	3.5	32.7
1951	1,885.2	1,827.9	1,321.1	1,134.9	174.8	11.3	506.8	260.0	156.0	82.3	8.6	57.3
1952	2,194.1	2,130.8	1,539.3	1,327.7	199.6	12.0	591.5	297.9	191.2	92.4	10.0	63.3
1953	3,006.3	2,918.8	2,175.3	1,884.2	275.1	16.0	743.5	368.9	248.1	114.5	12.1	87.5
1954	3,670.2	3,577.9	2,698.0	2,339.6	337.6	20.8	880.0	430.2	303.6	132.7	13.4	92.2
1955	4,968.2	4,855.3	3,747.7	3,252.9	466.0	28.8	1,107.5	532.2	396.5	163.1	15.7	112.9
1956	5,714.6	5,605.3	4,361.2	3,792.8	535.6	32.9	1,244.1	581.2	469.2	176.8	16.9	109.3
1957	7,347.3	7,208.6	5,687.8	4,888.4	756.5	42.9	1,520.7	650.8	652.6	198.2	19.2	138.8
1958	8,327.0	8,194.1	6,473.9	5,566.5	851.1	56.3	1,720.1	720.0	757.5	222.7	20.0	132.9
1959	9,841.6	9,670.3	7,607.0	6,548.0	982.2	76.8	2,063.3	854.6	920.9	262.6	25.2	171.3
	Percentage distribution											
Total	100.0	97.6	74.8	64.5	9.7	0.6	22.8	10.4	8.7	3.4	0.3	2.4
1940	100.0	73.3	53.4	46.0	6.1	1.4	19.8	10.8	1.3	7.5	.2	26.7
1941	100.0	85.1	58.2	49.6	7.4	1.2	26.9	14.4	2.8	9.3	.3	14.9
1942	100.0	88.6	58.3	49.6	7.7	1.0	30.3	16.1	4.2	9.7	.3	11.4
1943	100.0	89.3	56.0	47.7	7.6	.8	33.2	17.7	5.6	9.6	.3	10.7
1944	100.0	89.5	54.3	46.2	7.5	.6	35.2	18.6	6.7	9.5	.3	10.5
1945	100.0	90.5	54.1	45.9	7.5	.6	36.4	19.0	7.3	9.7	.3	9.5
1946	100.0	92.6	58.8	50.0	8.2	.6	33.8	17.5	7.4	8.6	.3	7.4
1947	100.0	93.7	61.7	52.5	8.5	.7	32.0	16.4	7.9	7.3	.3	6.3
1948	100.0	94.2	63.3	53.9	8.7	.6	30.9	15.5	8.5	6.6	.3	5.8
1949	100.0	95.0	65.6	55.9	9.0	.7	29.5	14.3	9.0	5.9	.3	5.0
1950	100.0	96.6	67.8	57.9	9.2	.7	28.8	14.1	9.2	5.1	.4	3.4
1951	100.0	97.0	70.1	60.2	9.3	.6	26.9	13.8	8.3	4.4	.5	3.0
1952	100.0	97.1	70.2	60.5	9.1	.5	27.0	13.6	8.7	4.2	.5	2.9
1953	100.0	97.1	72.4	62.7	9.2	.5	24.7	12.3	8.3	3.8	.4	2.9
1954	100.0	97.5	73.5	63.7	9.2	.6	24.0	11.7	8.3	3.6	.4	2.5
1955	100.0	97.7	75.4	65.5	9.4	.6	22.3	10.7	8.0	3.3	.3	2.3
1956	100.0	98.1	76.3	66.4	9.4	.6	21.8	10.2	8.2	3.1	.3	1.9
1957	100.0	98.1	77.4	66.5	10.3	.6	20.7	8.9	8.9	2.7	.3	1.9
1958	100.0	98.4	77.7	66.8	10.2	.7	20.7	8.6	9.1	2.7	.2	1.6
1959	100.0	98.3	77.3	66.5	10.0	.8	21.0	8.7	9.4	2.7	.3	1.7

[1] Distribution by type of benefit estimated; see table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of deceased or retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] Excludes payments under the 1935 act.

TABLE 78.—Individual benefits paid: Amount and percentage distribution of benefits paid from the disability insurance trust fund, by type of benefit,[1] 1957–59

Year	Amount (in millions)				Percentage distribution			
	Total	Disability [2]	Wife's or husband's	Child's [3]	Total	Disability [2]	Wife's or husband's	Child's [3]
Total	$762.4	$693.4	$30.0	$39.0	100.0	90.9	3.9	5.1
1957	56.7	56.7	----------	----------	100.0	100.0	----------	----------
1958	249.0	246.2	1.3	1.5	100.0	98.9	.5	.6
1959	456.7	390.5	28.7	37.5	100.0	85.5	6.3	8.2

[1] Distribution by type of benefit estimated; see table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[3] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of disabled workers—whose disability began before age 18.

TABLE 79.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and monthly amount (in dollars) of benefits in current-payment status as of December 31, 1959, by type of benefit and by State

Beneficiary's State of residence,[2] number, and monthly amount	Total			Old-age	Disability[4]	Wife's or husband's			Child's[5]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]			Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]	Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]			
Total:														
Number	13,703,918	13,243,564	460,354	7,525,628	334,443	2,208,017	2,160,103	47,914	1,831,548	1,753,551	77,997	1,393,587	376,145	34,550
Amount	845,144,310	811,237,313	33,906,997	547,749,073	29,765,265	84,254,159	82,526,818	1,727,341	80,715,632	78,301,241	2,414,391	79,047,440	21,579,188	2,033,553
Ala.:														
Number	214,099	202,980	11,119	95,203	7,120	34,550	33,188	1,362	48,055	45,418	2,637	18,241	9,838	1,092
Amount	10,634,151	9,933,616	700,535	5,910,637	590,136	1,037,996	995,325	42,671	1,668,365	1,600,637	67,728	898,648	470,298	58,071
Alaska:														
Number	5,729	5,529	200	2,826	111	310	293	17	2,008	1,936	72	182	282	10
Amount	328,330	315,908	12,422	205,030	10,487	10,766	10,336	430	77,938	76,433	1,505	9,826	13,576	707
Ariz.:														
Number	75,881	71,875	4,006	38,058	2,889	10,822	10,390	432	15,497	14,812	685	5,696	2,714	205
Amount	4,668,423	4,357,340	311,083	2,833,199	270,661	418,441	401,600	16,841	665,477	641,896	23,581	321,369	147,840	11,436
Ark.:														
Number	147,058	141,180	5,878	75,505	3,841	28,510	27,747	763	23,956	22,682	1,274	10,230	4,448	568
Amount	7,165,135	6,798,769	366,366	4,486,714	310,720	819,215	795,824	23,391	814,786	782,531	32,255	486,480	216,935	30,285
Calif.:														
Number	1,062,614	1,031,411	31,203	626,227	24,953	150,365	147,746	2,619	131,352	127,721	3,631	104,923	23,038	1,756
Amount	68,404,851	65,839,195	2,565,656	46,080,066	2,322,463	5,984,890	5,880,702	104,188	6,503,393	6,364,388	139,005	6,013,581	1,394,103	106,355
Colo.:														
Number	113,441	110,699	2,742	63,592	1,989	18,613	18,337	276	16,160	15,683	477	10,035	2,903	149
Amount	6,873,605	6,668,949	204,656	4,535,121	180,447	699,009	689,215	9,794	727,704	713,289	14,415	556,163	166,935	8,226
Conn.:														
Number	209,170	203,339	5,831	122,094	4,729	31,260	30,777	483	20,204	19,585	619	25,927	4,506	450
Amount	14,660,601	14,178,075	482,526	9,889,861	439,046	1,369,134	1,349,778	19,356	1,070,403	1,046,279	24,124	1,569,860	293,369	28,928
Del.:														
Number	30,287	29,308	979	17,160	765	4,356	4,264	92	3,823	3,701	122	3,333	779	71
Amount	1,933,676	1,857,346	76,330	1,259,607	68,187	176,811	173,081	3,730	182,590	178,177	4,413	194,783	47,264	4,434
D. C.:														
Number	45,672	44,196	1,476	26,776	1,265	4,616	4,545	71	6,542	6,402	140	4,902	1,461	110
Amount	2,744,861	2,632,062	112,799	1,846,790	105,672	179,540	177,037	2,503	264,697	260,073	4,624	270,116	71,832	6,214
Fla.:														
Number	437,180	421,385	15,795	252,603	11,712	75,528	73,738	1,790	51,987	49,694	2,293	34,267	10,322	761
Amount	27,741,714	26,548,425	1,193,289	18,926,652	1,057,816	2,983,883	2,916,699	67,184	2,220,559	2,152,270	68,289	1,936,719	573,208	42,877
Ga.:														
Number	224,924	212,417	12,507	104,273	8,605	31,152	29,830	1,322	51,160	48,580	2,580	18,752	9,963	1,019
Amount	11,317,106	10,534,568	782,538	6,420,863	681,675	966,213	927,653	38,560	1,802,554	1,740,251	62,303	931,487	460,559	53,755
Hawaii:														
Number	28,073	27,043	1,030	14,715	715	3,644	3,546	98	5,877	5,660	217	2,018	1,027	77
Amount	1,591,026	1,517,952	73,074	1,011,809	62,515	126,249	122,769	3,480	231,425	224,346	7,079	103,270	51,147	4,611
Idaho:														
Number	49,747	48,643	1,104	28,141	765	9,027	8,914	113	7,140	6,914	226	3,475	1,113	86
Amount	2,961,730	2,880,924	80,806	1,979,417	69,057	334,369	330,271	4,098	322,493	314,842	7,651	185,919	65,304	5,171
Ill.:														
Number	785,829	762,903	22,926	447,386	18,237	123,357	121,566	1,791	87,910	85,012	2,898	89,023	18,076	1,840
Amount	52,263,509	50,421,296	1,842,213	34,572,296	1,670,991	5,113,987	5,044,288	69,699	4,402,092	4,300,569	101,523	5,260,461	1,128,381	115,301
Ind.:														
Number	389,944	378,704	11,240	218,729	8,088	67,332	66,148	1,184	46,766	44,798	1,968	39,232	9,005	792
Amount	24,592,630	23,731,768	860,862	16,105,759	748,331	2,662,496	2,617,234	45,262	2,235,038	2,167,769	67,269	2,233,930	558,531	48,545
Iowa:														
Number	246,699	241,828	4,871	145,079	3,594	49,057	48,552	505	23,225	22,453	772	20,828	4,588	328
Amount	14,948,026	14,590,462	357,564	10,277,583	313,951	1,863,151	1,845,121	18,030	1,057,212	1,031,629	25,583	1,146,866	269,724	19,539
Kans.:														
Number	178,657	174,499	4,158	102,891	2,971	35,178	34,720	458	18,864	18,135	729	15,018	3,473	262
Amount	10,481,732	10,179,441	302,291	7,054,683	261,764	1,278,014	1,261,321	16,693	857,722	833,888	23,834	808,468	206,042	15,039
Ky.:														
Number	250,757	237,964	12,793	123,151	6,916	45,827	43,974	1,853	46,173	42,149	4,024	19,423	8,349	918
Amount	13,059,434	12,311,470	747,964	7,895,693	595,532	1,440,482	1,383,003	57,479	1,641,138	1,546,185	94,953	1,006,861	427,837	51,891
La.:														
Number	166,597	157,852	8,745	73,890	5,825	24,067	22,996	1,071	37,560	35,711	1,849	16,631	7,975	649
Amount	8,775,926	8,216,313	559,613	4,790,377	478,498	781,942	747,794	34,148	1,429,369	1,382,402	46,967	851,158	410,109	34,473
Maine:														
Number	95,771	92,623	3,148	55,672	2,128	14,288	13,924	364	11,551	10,895	656	9,563	2,385	184
Amount	5,605,238	5,397,742	207,496	3,764,404	178,437	520,487	509,119	11,368	485,062	467,371	17,691	514,590	131,976	10,282
Md.:														
Number	180,395	174,250	6,145	96,590	4,731	24,443	23,875	568	26,738	25,892	846	21,402	5,985	506
Amount	11,087,256	10,618,417	468,839	6,861,625	417,067	962,832	940,888	21,944	1,244,428	1,214,600	29,828	1,219,301	351,604	30,399
Mass.:														
Number	474,203	459,666	14,537	279,581	11,192	67,167	65,806	1,361	46,157	44,173	1,984	57,900	11,281	925
Amount	31,467,080	30,361,630	1,105,450	21,234,055	982,368	2,817,653	2,765,908	51,745	2,287,736	2,216,399	71,337	3,394,550	694,446	56,272
Mich.:														
Number	583,113	565,603	17,510	313,784	12,986	99,100	97,299	1,801	75,152	72,429	2,723	65,737	15,283	1,071
Amount	39,517,246	38,081,952	1,435,294	25,236,219	1,262,072	4,186,476	4,112,658	73,818	3,808,754	3,709,350	99,404	3,963,639	990,470	69,616
Minn.:														
Number	271,885	266,832	5,053	158,869	3,723	49,722	49,216	506	29,906	29,082	824	23,272	6,009	384
Amount	16,622,201	16,243,719	378,482	11,344,306	332,297	1,882,645	1,864,425	18,220	1,360,443	1,332,478	27,965	1,321,754	358,061	22,695
Miss.:														
Number	143,507	137,694	5,813	70,367	3,756	25,304	24,595	709	28,875	27,527	1,348	9,040	5,350	815
Amount	6,399,687	6,054,941	344,746	3,882,283	294,422	659,306	639,167	20,139	865,610	835,425	30,185	419,570	234,600	43,896
Mo.:														
Number	372,665	361,117	11,548	213,962	8,578	65,363	64,228	1,135	40,602	38,767	1,835	35,567	7,843	750
Amount	22,402,802	21,564,948	837,854	15,034,322	743,460	2,400,830	2,361,444	39,386	1,748,923	1,693,915	55,008	1,987,593	443,712	43,962
Mont.:														
Number	53,856	52,606	1,250	30,776	931	8,999	8,881	118	7,590	7,389	201	4,196	1,263	101
Amount	3,375,037	3,279,494	95,543	2,273,818	84,482	356,174	351,679	4,495	342,599	336,033	6,566	237,791	74,069	6,104
Nebr.:														
Number	122,061	119,829	2,232	72,498	1,727	24,535	24,339	196	11,495	11,186	309	9,431	2,188	187
Amount	7,190,630	7,026,636	163,994	4,999,118	147,213	894,335	887,565	6,770	506,463	496,452	10,011	510,081	122,448	10,972

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 79.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and monthly amount (in dollars) of benefits in current-payment status as of December 31, 1959, by type of benefit and by State—*Continued*

Beneficiary's State of residence,[2] number, and monthly amount	Total			Old-age	Disability[4]	Wife's or husband's			Child's[5]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]			Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]	Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]			
Nev.:														
Number	14,497	14,019	478	8,474	368	1,529	1,488	41	2,702	2,633	69	1,041	355	28
Amount	935,556	896,983	38,573	622,808	34,098	59,442	57,719	1,723	137,324	134,572	2,752	59,188	21,140	1,556
N. H.:														
Number	58,904	57,331	1,573	35,880	1,198	8,236	8,087	149	6,197	5,971	226	6,013	1,297	83
Amount	3,679,562	3,563,276	116,286	2,555,728	103,872	320,856	315,793	5,063	285,921	278,570	7,351	333,415	74,863	4,907
N. J.:														
Number	488,621	473,941	14,680	276,709	11,789	73,703	72,437	1,266	49,406	47,781	1,625	63,432	12,323	1,259
Amount	33,593,330	32,386,778	1,206,552	21,978,944	1,093,593	3,198,570	3,147,333	51,237	2,612,749	2,551,027	61,722	3,826,882	800,566	82,026
N. Mex.:														
Number	42,051	40,494	1,557	18,601	950	6,191	5,979	212	11,465	11,070	395	2,644	2,019	181
Amount	2,182,224	2,080,555	101,669	1,234,084	83,264	202,170	195,166	7,004	419,255	407,854	11,401	137,383	96,137	9,931
N. Y.:														
Number	1,408,316	1,364,746	43,570	827,974	35,089	205,075	201,439	3,636	136,868	132,023	4,845	165,555	34,159	3,596
Amount	94,556,133	91,072,704	3,483,429	63,777,466	3,155,789	8,615,025	8,471,073	143,952	6,886,789	6,703,101	183,688	9,757,699	2,133,831	229,534
N. C.:														
Number	290,230	275,695	14,535	137,942	10,051	45,631	44,066	1,565	61,204	58,285	2,919	21,767	12,575	1,060
Amount	14,486,509	13,574,947	911,562	8,490,094	793,658	1,366,554	1,320,770	45,784	2,121,459	2,049,339	72,120	1,073,370	584,705	56,669
N. Dak.:														
Number	45,679	45,106	573	26,235	392	9,360	9,300	60	5,846	5,725	121	2,662	1,119	65
Amount	2,678,869	2,640,614	38,255	1,857,070	32,677	348,726	346,757	1,969	231,503	227,894	3,609	145,575	59,784	3,534
Ohio:														
Number	746,460	721,805	24,655	403,732	17,977	125,523	123,010	2,513	91,144	86,979	4,165	87,654	18,897	1,533
Amount	48,881,069	46,962,882	1,918,187	31,056,716	1,676,459	5,195,043	5,096,390	98,653	4,478,095	4,335,020	143,075	5,187,052	1,192,182	95,522
Okla.:														
Number	167,092	161,384	5,708	87,878	4,040	30,965	30,343	622	24,773	23,727	1,046	14,283	4,743	410
Amount	9,341,935	8,935,425	406,510	5,865,911	352,782	1,049,560	1,027,643	21,917	1,038,422	1,006,611	31,811	748,422	263,979	22,859
Oreg.:														
Number	160,259	156,144	4,115	96,890	3,104	25,228	24,827	401	17,842	17,232	610	14,014	2,943	238
Amount	10,213,440	9,888,658	324,782	7,089,700	285,888	973,951	958,041	15,910	877,637	854,653	22,984	787,266	184,066	14,932
Pa.:														
Number	979,416	943,179	36,237	521,659	26,725	159,926	155,919	4,007	112,543	107,038	5,505	127,131	28,530	2,902
Amount	64,161,712	61,348,858	2,812,854	40,187,361	2,457,504	6,610,807	6,450,998	159,809	5,544,682	5,349,141	195,541	7,394,422	1,789,234	177,702
P. R.:														
Number	88,226	87,040	1,186	40,686	579	16,151	15,979	172	25,573	25,138	435	1,967	2,944	326
Amount	2,902,026	2,856,336	45,690	1,887,172	37,041	309,588	306,574	3,014	465,657	460,022	5,635	84,838	102,343	15,387
R. I.:														
Number	81,397	78,597	2,800	48,368	2,209	11,382	11,115	267	7,519	7,195	324	9,909	1,859	151
Amount	5,332,325	5,119,657	212,668	3,615,182	191,562	464,431	454,854	9,577	368,440	356,911	11,529	570,171	113,169	9,370
S. C.:														
Number	137,276	129,567	7,709	59,907	5,287	18,223	17,397	826	35,160	33,564	1,596	10,621	7,446	632
Amount	6,704,672	6,224,084	480,588	3,683,948	417,832	545,826	522,764	23,062	1,179,151	1,139,457	39,694	520,075	324,398	33,442
S. Dak.:														
Number	55,123	54,254	869	31,850	597	11,283	11,186	97	6,287	6,112	175	3,794	1,241	71
Amount	3,191,079	3,132,456	58,623	2,195,311	50,388	410,171	406,955	3,216	257,857	252,838	5,019	205,967	67,238	4,147
Tenn.:														
Number	244,777	234,002	10,775	121,711	6,871	41,965	40,602	1,363	44,570	42,029	2,541	19,507	9,126	1,027
Amount	12,229,940	11,550,555	679,385	7,344,990	572,476	1,239,661	1,196,819	42,842	1,598,167	1,534,100	64,067	966,583	452,103	55,960
Tex.:														
Number	540,833	520,675	20,158	269,104	13,974	91,774	89,423	2,351	98,218	94,385	3,833	47,138	18,942	1,683
Amount	29,446,746	28,066,620	1,380,126	17,643,753	1,192,694	3,051,840	2,973,406	78,434	4,002,599	3,893,601	108,998	2,460,149	1,003,314	92,397
Utah:														
Number	51,423	50,314	1,109	26,397	743	8,969	8,836	133	9,054	8,821	233	4,610	1,577	73
Amount	3,173,297	3,090,844	82,453	1,963,196	68,267	354,064	348,771	5,293	429,089	420,196	8,893	259,849	94,594	4,238
Vt.:														
Number	36,654	35,408	1,246	20,887	866	5,931	5,793	138	4,266	4,024	242	3,710	911	83
Amount	2,162,674	2,076,792	85,882	1,431,154	74,616	216,547	211,935	4,612	182,935	176,281	6,654	200,780	51,760	4,882
V. I.:														
Number	1,020	1,012	8	492	8	121	121	0	318	318	0	36	42	3
Amount	41,555	40,950	605	25,998	605	3,158	3,158	0	8,292	8,292	0	1,750	1,601	151
Va.:														
Number	248,766	236,780	11,986	122,166	7,839	37,962	36,523	1,439	47,306	44,598	2,708	22,957	9,495	1,041
Amount	13,307,488	12,532,606	774,882	7,853,815	658,931	1,233,617	1,186,857	46,760	1,806,050	1,736,859	69,191	1,202,944	495,017	57,114
Wash.:														
Number	230,897	224,475	6,422	136,148	4,940	36,474	35,862	612	26,562	25,692	870	22,096	4,397	280
Amount	14,914,205	14,401,419	512,786	10,170,451	455,698	1,441,855	1,417,422	24,433	1,311,424	1,278,769	32,655	1,247,178	271,345	16,254
W. Va.:														
Number	172,001	159,739	12,262	75,676	6,324	30,293	28,396	1,897	35,555	31,514	4,041	16,149	7,226	778
Amount	9,699,383	8,939,207	760,176	5,321,537	584,771	1,054,896	988,605	66,291	1,415,906	1,306,792	109,114	865,210	413,762	43,301
Wis.:														
Number	343,884	335,487	8,397	196,877	6,182	62,290	61,394	896	36,729	35,410	1,319	33,953	7,315	538
Amount	21,714,976	21,064,601	650,375	14,506,859	571,613	2,427,128	2,393,274	33,854	1,748,880	1,703,972	44,908	1,974,328	454,139	32,029
Wyo.:														
Number	20,789	20,260	529	11,866	368	3,338	3,280	58	3,148	3,045	103	1,575	462	32
Amount	1,269,931	1,231,390	38,541	848,555	33,346	124,375	122,326	2,049	147,158	144,012	3,146	87,367	27,270	1,860
Foreign:														
Number	89,513	88,135	1,378	51,121	1,131	14,002	13,867	135	8,968	8,856	112	11,125	2,755	411
Amount	5,530,031	5,414,758	115,273	3,828,963	106,074	508,972	503,511	5,461	335,218	331,480	3,738	594,743	132,268	23,793

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Based on monthly benefit check address.
[3] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) part of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the OASI trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the DI trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents.
[4] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[5] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of deceased, disabled, or retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.

TABLE 80.—Individual benefits paid: Amount of benefit payments in calendar year 1959, by State

[In thousands]

Beneficiary's State of residence [1]	Total	OASI [2]					DI [2]		
		Total	Monthly benefits [3]			Lump-sum death payments [4]	Monthly benefits [3]		
			Old-age	Supplementary	Survivor		Total	Disability	Supplementary
Total	$10,298,363	$9,841,641	$6,548,004	$1,059,038	$2,063,303	$171,296	$456,722	$390,485	$66,237
Alabama	129,632	120,172	70,341	13,321	34,249	2,261	9,460	7,669	1,791
Alaska	4,090	3,937	2,512	201	1,123	101	[illegible]	128	25
Arizona	55,600	51,538	32,967	5,251	12,435	885	4,062	3,455	607
Arkansas	86,606	81,643	53,211	10,113	17,092	1,227	4,963	4,052	911
California	832,479	798,449	550,903	76,207	157,727	13,612	34,030	30,259	3,771
Colorado	83,361	80,616	54,163	8,875	16,310	1,268	2,745	2,362	383
Connecticut	179,537	172,774	118,507	17,188	33,910	3,169	6,763	6,002	761
Delaware	23,609	22,593	15,062	2,241	4,852	438	1,016	891	125
District of Columbia	33,937	32,408	22,271	2,401	6,978	758	1,529	1,421	108
Florida	332,146	316,066	222,927	36,309	52,580	4,250	16,080	13,896	2,184
Georgia	137,766	127,508	76,250	12,685	36,051	2,522	10,258	8,720	1,538
Hawaii	19,467	18,449	12,117	1,671	4,340	321	1,018	853	165
Idaho	36,041	34,981	23,718	4,249	6,465	549	1,060	886	174
Illinois	638,662	614,018	414,170	64,502	123,607	11,739	24,644	21,981	2,663
Indiana	300,409	288,462	193,137	33,414	57,031	4,880	11,947	10,071	1,876
Iowa	180,749	175,872	122,473	22,862	27,807	2,730	4,877	4,134	743
Kansas	126,974	122,883	84,174	15,751	20,958	2,000	4,091	3,437	654
Kentucky	159,540	149,463	94,579	17,993	34,472	2,419	10,077	7,574	2,503
Louisiana	106,376	98,994	56,733	10,089	30,179	1,993	7,382	6,128	1,254
Maine	68,880	66,022	45,405	6,574	12,952	1,091	2,858	2,395	463
Maryland	135,465	129,235	81,942	12,369	32,188	2,736	6,230	5,433	797
Massachusetts	387,570	372,312	256,539	35,588	73,789	6,396	15,258	13,192	2,066
Michigan	480,846	461,712	301,558	52,585	99,736	7,833	19,134	16,625	2,509
Minnesota	200,951	195,765	135,137	23,369	34,379	2,880	5,186	4,412	774
Mississippi	77,638	73,088	46,277	8,396	17,185	1,230	4,550	3,757	793
Missouri	272,630	261,484	179,897	29,825	47,582	4,180	11,146	9,686	1,460
Montana	41,122	39,774	27,204	4,531	7,415	624	1,348	1,141	207
Nebraska	86,691	84,449	59,482	10,950	12,772	1,245	2,242	1,953	289
Nevada	11,371	10,858	7,379	809	2,401	269	513	441	72
New Hampshire	45,104	43,515	30,675	4,074	8,018	748	1,589	1,383	206
New Jersey	411,662	395,491	263,971	40,302	83,707	7,511	16,171	14,382	1,789
New Mexico	26,145	24,808	14,436	2,665	7,164	543	1,337	1,042	295
New York	1,155,949	1,108,913	763,931	107,914	216,736	20,332	47,036	41,818	5,218
North Carolina	175,703	163,448	100,387	17,595	42,440	3,026	12,255	10,355	1,900
North Dakota	31,946	31,446	21,897	4,285	4,810	454	500	413	87
Ohio	596,855	571,226	372,676	65,027	123,824	9,699	25,629	21,918	3,711
Oklahoma	112,704	107,326	69,471	13,050	22,981	1,824	5,378	4,541	837
Oregon	124,707	120,456	85,423	12,331	20,826	1,876	4,251	3,622	629
Pennsylvania	788,495	749,808	483,419	82,616	169,950	13,823	38,687	32,774	5,913
Puerto Rico	34,196	33,639	22,031	3,978	7,134	496	557	422	135
Rhode Island	65,696	62,736	43,621	5,845	12,213	1,057	2,960	2,607	353
South Carolina	81,618	75,381	43,798	7,324	22,771	1,488	6,237	5,275	962
South Dakota	38,245	37,461	26,007	5,029	5,895	530	784	642	142
Tennessee	148,545	139,414	87,297	15,682	34,028	2,407	9,131	7,395	1,736
Texas	355,603	337,414	208,501	38,573	83,862	6,478	18,189	15,332	2,857
Utah	38,503	37,377	23,417	4,571	8,826	563	1,126	903	223
Vermont	26,470	25,291	17,211	2,705	4,982	393	1,179	999	180
Virgin Islands	483	476	305	45	118	8	7	7	0
Virginia	162,848	152,249	93,823	15,865	39,589	2,972	10,599	8,650	1,949
Washington	182,467	175,464	122,507	18,245	31,962	2,750	7,003	6,078	925
West Virginia	119,569	108,889	63,912	13,074	30,247	1,656	10,680	7,639	3,041
Wisconsin	264,236	255,367	173,524	30,168	47,493	4,182	8,869	7,582	1,287
Wyoming	15,331	14,821	10,101	1,576	2,902	242	510	430	80
Foreign	65,138	63,700	44,628	6,180	12,260	632	1,438	1,322	116

[1] Based on benefit check address.

[2] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) part of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the OASI trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the DI trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents.

[3] Distribution by type of benefit and by State estimated. Supplementary benefits are paid to wives aged 62 or over, wives under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care, dependent aged husbands, children under age 18, and disabled children aged 18 or over (whose disability began before age 18) of old-age or disabled-worker beneficiaries. Survivor benefits are paid to aged widows, dependent aged widowers, children under age 18, disabled children aged 18 or over whose disability began before age 18, widows or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, and dependent aged parents of deceased insured workers. See table 13, footnote 6.

[4] Distribution by State based on 10-percent sample.

TABLE 81.—Old-age benefits [1] in current-payment status: Number and average monthly amount of benefits in current-payment status and percentage distribution by amount of benefits,[2] by State, December 31, 1959

State [3] (ranked by size of average benefit)	Average old-age benefit	Number of old-age beneficiaries	Percent of old-age beneficiaries receiving—									
			Total	$26.40–32.90 [4]	$33.00	$33.10–44.90	$45.00–59.90	$60.00–74.90	$75.00–89.90	$90.00–104.90	$105.00–115.90	$116.00–119.00 [4]
Total	$72.78	7,525,628	100.0	1.9	10.8	8.1	14.4	17.8	16.1	11.3	11.6	8.0
Connecticut	81.00	122,094	100.0	1.1	5.3	5.3	11.4	16.4	18.6	14.8	16.1	11.0
Michigan	80.43	313,784	100.0	1.3	7.5	6.2	12.4	14.6	14.6	11.3	18.0	14.1
New Jersey	79.43	276,709	100.0	1.4	6.4	5.9	12.0	16.9	17.2	13.9	15.5	10.8
Illinois	77.28	447,386	100.0	1.5	8.3	6.6	12.7	16.7	17.0	13.0	13.8	10.4
Pennsylvania	77.04	521,659	100.0	1.5	7.9	6.4	12.2	17.9	17.8	13.3	13.8	9.2
New York	77.03	827,974	100.0	1.3	7.4	6.5	12.9	18.3	18.0	13.1	13.0	9.5
Ohio	76.92	403,732	100.0	1.5	8.8	6.9	13.3	16.6	15.6	11.5	14.6	11.2
Massachusetts	75.95	279,581	100.0	1.3	6.7	6.3	13.3	20.4	19.6	13.3	11.7	7.4
Florida	74.93	252,603	100.0	2.0	9.8	7.5	13.5	16.4	15.8	11.6	14.3	9.1
Rhode Island	74.74	48,368	100.0	1.5	6.2	6.5	14.0	21.4	20.5	14.1	10.3	5.5
Washington	74.70	136,148	100.0	1.4	9.8	7.3	14.6	17.2	15.9	11.4	13.7	8.7
Arizona	74.44	38,058	100.0	1.8	10.8	7.5	13.8	16.3	15.6	11.6	13.1	9.5
Utah	74.37	26,397	100.0	1.7	10.6	7.3	13.3	17.2	16.5	12.4	12.5	8.5
Montana	73.88	30,776	100.0	1.3	11.5	7.5	14.2	17.7	15.0	11.2	11.6	10.0
Wisconsin	73.68	196,877	100.0	1.7	10.7	7.5	15.1	17.1	15.1	11.5	12.6	8.7
Indiana	73.63	218,729	100.0	1.7	10.8	7.9	14.2	17.0	15.7	12.0	12.2	8.5
California	73.58	626,227	100.0	1.7	9.7	7.8	15.3	17.6	16.1	11.0	12.3	8.5
Nevada	73.50	8,474	100.0	1.7	10.0	7.5	14.7	18.3	16.2	11.3	12.7	7.6
Delaware	73.40	17,160	100.0	2.0	9.5	7.7	14.1	19.3	16.1	11.6	11.5	8.2
Oregon	73.17	96,890	100.0	1.4	10.2	7.8	15.9	17.8	15.3	11.5	12.8	7.3
Alaska	72.55	2,826	100.0	1.8	10.8	8.3	15.4	17.7	14.3	11.4	13.3	7.0
Wyoming	71.51	11,866	100.0	1.7	11.4	8.0	14.7	18.8	17.4	11.1	10.8	6.1
Minnesota	71.41	158,869	100.0	1.8	11.9	8.2	15.1	18.4	15.8	11.1	10.7	7.0
Colorado	71.32	63,592	100.0	1.6	12.0	8.2	14.8	18.2	16.8	11.6	10.3	6.5
New Hampshire	71.23	35,880	100.0	1.4	9.5	8.2	15.2	21.2	18.7	12.3	8.8	4.7
Maryland	71.04	96,590	100.0	2.2	11.2	8.6	14.7	19.2	16.4	10.7	10.1	6.9
Iowa	70.84	145,079	100.0	1.7	11.7	8.5	15.1	19.2	16.0	12.4	9.5	5.9
North Dakota	70.79	26,235	100.0	1.6	12.1	8.4	15.5	19.1	15.7	12.0	8.5	7.1
Idaho	70.34	28,141	100.0	1.6	12.8	8.3	15.5	18.5	16.2	11.4	9.8	5.9
West Virginia	70.32	75,676	100.0	1.7	13.7	8.5	13.5	18.5	17.1	10.2	10.5	6.3
Missouri	70.27	213,962	100.0	1.9	11.6	9.0	15.8	18.8	16.2	10.7	9.4	6.6
District of Columbia	68.97	26,776	100.0	2.2	12.5	9.2	15.1	19.8	16.8	10.0	8.7	5.7
Nebraska	68.96	72,498	100.0	1.7	12.5	9.1	16.1	19.8	16.4	11.3	7.9	5.2
South Dakota	68.93	31,850	100.0	1.6	13.0	9.2	15.5	19.7	16.3	11.7	8.0	5.0
Hawaii	68.76	14,715	100.0	2.5	13.4	8.9	14.3	17.2	19.4	12.1	7.5	4.7
Kansas	68.56	102,891	100.0	1.8	12.9	9.7	16.7	18.8	15.3	10.8	8.4	5.6
Vermont	68.52	20,887	100.0	1.6	11.9	9.2	16.8	20.7	16.7	10.6	7.9	4.6
Maine	67.62	55,672	100.0	2.0	12.7	9.4	16.5	20.5	16.7	10.4	7.6	4.2
Oklahoma	66.75	87,878	100.0	2.5	14.9	10.3	16.3	18.5	14.8	9.0	7.9	5.8
New Mexico	66.35	18,601	100.0	2.2	16.8	10.0	16.4	17.6	13.5	9.3	8.8	5.4
Texas	65.56	269,104	100.0	3.0	15.4	10.7	16.9	18.4	14.1	8.4	7.6	5.5
Louisiana	64.83	73,890	100.0	3.2	16.5	10.8	16.7	18.3	13.7	8.0	7.3	5.5
Virginia	64.29	122,166	100.0	2.7	17.3	11.2	16.3	18.3	14.2	8.5	7.0	4.5
Kentucky	64.11	123,151	100.0	2.3	16.3	11.4	17.6	19.7	13.7	8.0	6.9	4.1
Alabama	62.08	95,203	100.0	3.4	19.8	12.0	16.0	18.0	12.8	7.5	6.2	4.3
Georgia	61.58	104,273	100.0	4.0	17.6	12.1	17.9	19.0	13.5	6.8	5.2	3.9
North Carolina	61.55	137,942	100.0	3.3	16.7	12.0	19.4	19.9	13.8	6.9	4.8	3.2
South Carolina	61.49	59,907	100.0	3.8	18.1	12.0	17.6	18.6	14.1	7.8	5.0	3.0
Tennessee	60.35	121,711	100.0	3.5	19.7	13.0	18.3	18.0	11.8	6.6	5.4	3.7
Arkansas	59.42	75,505	100.0	3.3	21.3	12.6	17.9	18.6	12.2	6.0	4.9	3.2
Mississippi	55.17	70,367	100.0	3.9	26.0	14.6	17.9	17.9	9.4	4.5	3.5	2.3
Virgin Islands	52.84	492	100.0	5.1	25.4	19.9	15.9	15.9	8.6	3.7	3.7	1.8
Puerto Rico	46.38	40,686	100.0	4.8	39.3	20.5	13.5	11.4	5.3	2.4	1.7	1.1
Foreign	74.90	51,121	100.0	.4	7.1	5.4	12.9	24.3	21.6	12.3	11.4	4.6

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.

[2] Actuarially reduced benefits payable to women aged 62–64 at entitlement account for all the cases in the $26.40–$32.90 interval and may be represented in the other amount-of-benefit intervals.

[3] Beneficiary's State of residence, based on the monthly benefit check address.

[4] A benefit smaller than $26.40 or larger than $119.00 is possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 82.—Disability insurance benefits[1] in current-payment status: Number and average monthly amount of benefits in current-payment status and percentage distribution by amount of benefit, by State, December 31, 1959

State [2] (ranked by size of average benefit)	Average disability benefit	Number of disability beneficiaries	Percent of disability beneficiaries receiving—								
			Total	$33	$34–44	$45–59	$60–74	$75–89	$90–104	$105–115	$116 [3]
Total	$89.00	334,443	100.0	0.3	1.1	5.8	18.5	24.0	19.5	20.1	10.7
Michigan	97.19	12,986	100.0	.1	.3	2.8	10.8	17.8	18.3	30.5	19.4
Alaska	94.48	111	100.0	0	0	2.8	8.4	26.2	22.4	30.9	9.3
Arizona	93.69	2,889	100.0	(4)	.3	3.4	12.9	24.1	19.8	23.9	15.6
Ohio	93.26	17,977	100.0	.1	.5	4.0	14.2	21.4	20.3	24.9	14.6
California	93.07	24,953	100.0	.1	.3	3.6	14.5	22.6	20.1	25.2	13.6
Connecticut	92.84	4,729	100.0	.1	.2	3.3	14.4	23.4	22.8	23.5	12.3
New Jersey	92.76	11,789	100.0	.1	.5	3.6	15.6	21.8	20.8	23.3	14.3
Nevada	92.66	368	100.0	0	.3	4.5	16.0	21.6	19.4	24.2	14.0
Indiana	92.52	8,088	100.0	.2	.7	4.4	14.3	21.6	21.5	24.5	12.8
West Virginia	92.47	6,324	100.0	.2	.6	4.0	13.6	24.1	20.9	23.5	13.1
Wisconsin	92.46	6,182	100.0	.3	.7	4.5	15.6	20.2	20.4	23.6	14.7
Washington	92.25	4,940	100.0	.1	.4	3.5	15.2	23.3	21.1	26.8	9.6
Oregon	92.10	3,104	100.0	.1	.3	3.4	15.7	23.1	21.5	25.9	10.0
Pennsylvania	91.96	26,725	100.0	.1	.6	3.9	14.4	23.2	24.5	22.8	10.5
Utah	91.88	743	100.0	.1	.6	5.4	15.2	22.4	19.9	22.8	13.6
Illinois	91.63	18,237	100.0	.1	.6	4.7	16.6	21.8	20.2	22.7	13.3
Montana	90.74	931	100.0	.2	.9	5.2	18.5	22.8	16.4	22.8	13.2
Colorado	90.72	1,989	100.0	.1	.5	5.3	16.5	24.3	20.8	21.2	11.3
Wyoming	90.61	368	100.0	.8	.6	4.5	15.7	23.0	21.9	23.9	9.6
Florida	90.32	11,712	100.0	.2	1.1	6.0	17.0	21.8	18.0	22.7	13.2
Idaho	90.27	765	100.0	.1	.3	5.3	17.6	23.2	22.0	22.2	9.3
New York	89.94	35,089	100.0	.1	.6	5.0	18.3	24.7	19.4	20.1	11.8
Minnesota	89.26	3,723	100.0	.3	1.4	6.0	17.8	22.9	20.1	21.0	10.5
Delaware	89.13	765	100.0	.3	.9	5.3	20.4	23.3	18.8	18.0	13.0
Maryland	88.16	4,731	100.0	.3	1.0	7.0	18.7	24.7	18.6	19.5	10.2
Kansas	88.11	2,971	100.0	.5	1.6	6.5	18.1	24.2	20.2	19.8	9.1
Massachusetts	87.77	11,192	100.0	.1	.5	5.1	21.1	27.6	20.2	16.8	8.6
New Mexico	87.65	950	100.0	.2	1.5	7.0	18.6	25.0	19.3	19.4	9.0
Hawaii	87.43	715	100.0	.4	.6	5.1	16.9	31.7	24.0	16.0	5.3
Iowa	87.35	3,594	100.0	.3	1.2	6.4	20.2	24.6	21.0	18.9	7.4
Oklahoma	87.32	4,040	100.0	.5	1.1	7.3	20.1	23.3	20.1	18.3	9.3
Rhode Island	86.72	2,209	100.0	(4)	.6	5.7	21.2	29.0	21.4	16.1	6.0
New Hampshire	86.70	1,198	100.0	0	.9	4.8	20.9	30.6	21.1	15.2	6.5
Missouri	86.67	8,578	100.0	.3	1.4	7.5	20.9	24.6	18.7	17.9	8.7
Vermont	86.16	866	100.0	.5	.7	6.6	20.9	28.6	20.5	16.1	6.1
Kentucky	86.11	6,916	100.0	.4	1.8	7.5	20.3	25.6	19.5	17.1	7.8
Texas	85.35	13,974	100.0	.4	1.8	8.6	21.7	24.8	17.6	16.3	8.8
Nebraska	85.24	1,727	100.0	.6	1.9	8.0	19.7	27.1	20.8	15.6	6.3
South Dakota	84.40	597	100.0	.5	2.1	8.1	21.1	26.5	21.1	15.6	5.0
Virginia	84.06	7,839	100.0	.5	2.0	8.3	23.3	26.6	18.1	14.6	6.6
Maine	83.85	2,128	100.0	.2	2.0	7.9	22.0	29.2	20.1	14.3	4.3
District of Columbia	83.54	1,265	100.0	.2	.7	7.9	25.0	30.2	18.4	11.8	5.8
North Dakota	83.36	392	100.0	.5	1.3	10.6	24.7	23.0	19.0	13.2	7.7
Tennessee	83.32	6,871	100.0	.6	2.2	8.8	24.1	26.9	16.0	14.4	7.0
Alabama	82.88	7,120	100.0	.9	2.4	8.7	24.0	27.0	16.9	13.7	6.4
Louisiana	82.15	5,825	100.0	.9	2.7	10.3	25.6	24.2	15.6	13.4	7.3
Arkansas	80.90	3,841	100.0	.8	2.9	11.1	26.2	25.6	14.9	12.8	5.7
Georgia	79.22	8,605	100.0	.8	2.8	10.6	28.9	28.7	14.6	9.3	4.3
South Carolina	79.03	5,287	100.0	.9	2.2	10.7	28.5	30.7	16.0	8.0	3.0
North Carolina	78.96	10,051	100.0	.5	2.0	10.7	29.8	30.6	14.4	8.5	3.5
Mississippi	78.39	3,756	100.0	1.4	3.5	11.6	29.8	24.8	14.2	10.6	4.1
Virgin Islands	75.62	8	100.0	12.5	12.5	0	25.0	0	37.5	12.5	0
Puerto Rico	63.97	579	100.0	10.2	17.3	17.7	23.0	16.1	7.9	5.5	2.3
Foreign	93.79	1,131	100.0	.2	.3	1.6	11.5	25.9	23.9	24.6	12.0

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64. See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Beneficiary's State of residence, based on the monthly benefit check address.
[3] A benefit larger than $116 is possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[4] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 83.—Widow's or widower's benefits [1] in current-payment status: Number and average monthly amount of benefits in current-payment status and percentage distribution by amount of benefit, by State, December 31, 1959

State [2] (ranked by size of average benefit)	Average widow's or widower's benefit	Number of widows or widowers	Percent of widows or widowers receiving—							
			Total	$33.00 [3]	$33.10–39.90	$40.00–49.90	$50.00–59.90	$60.00–69.90	$70.00–79.90	$80.00–89.30 [4]
Total	$56.72	1,393,587	100.0	13.1	7.2	15.9	20.5	20.8	15.9	6.6
Connecticut	60.55	25,927	100.0	5.8	4.6	14.3	22.3	26.5	19.2	7.3
New Jersey	60.33	63,432	100.0	7.1	5.3	13.6	20.9	25.6	19.6	7.9
Michigan	60.30	65,737	100.0	8.6	5.5	13.3	19.6	24.3	19.8	8.9
Ohio	59.18	87,654	100.0	9.2	5.9	14.4	21.1	23.1	18.5	7.8
Illinois	59.09	89,023	100.0	9.6	5.8	14.6	20.8	22.7	18.4	8.1
New York	58.94	165,555	100.0	8.8	6.2	15.1	21.2	23.2	17.7	7.8
Massachusetts	58.63	57,900	100.0	7.6	5.8	15.6	23.4	24.6	16.9	6.1
Delaware	58.44	3,333	100.0	10.2	5.4	15.0	21.1	24.1	17.5	6.7
Pennsylvania	58.16	127,131	100.0	8.9	5.9	15.8	23.6	22.9	16.5	6.4
Wisconsin	58.15	33,953	100.0	12.1	6.0	14.5	20.5	20.9	18.5	7.5
Rhode Island	57.54	9,909	100.0	7.8	6.2	17.4	25.1	22.6	15.6	5.3
California	57.31	104,923	100.0	11.0	7.5	16.6	20.2	21.8	15.9	7.0
Maryland	56.97	21,402	100.0	12.0	6.8	16.1	21.3	22.0	15.5	6.3
Indiana	56.94	39,232	100.0	12.6	7.3	16.0	20.6	20.1	16.5	6.9
Nevada	56.86	1,041	100.0	12.6	8.0	17.0	18.7	20.0	15.9	7.8
Minnesota	56.80	23,272	100.0	13.7	7.4	15.3	20.3	19.7	16.4	7.2
Montana	56.67	4,196	100.0	16.1	6.9	14.6	19.0	18.8	15.5	9.1
Florida	56.52	34,267	100.0	14.8	7.7	15.0	17.7	21.9	17.0	5.9
Washington	56.44	22,096	100.0	11.8	7.6	17.9	21.4	19.6	15.5	6.2
Arizona	56.42	5,696	100.0	15.1	7.7	14.5	19.1	20.5	16.6	6.5
Utah	56.37	4,610	100.0	15.1	7.5	15.1	19.9	18.9	16.5	7.0
Oregon	56.18	14,014	100.0	12.7	7.9	18.4	20.6	17.5	16.5	6.4
Missouri	55.88	35,567	100.0	14.9	7.5	16.4	19.9	19.5	15.4	6.4
Wyoming	55.47	1,575	100.0	17.5	6.9	15.8	19.7	18.4	14.5	7.2
New Hampshire	55.45	6,013	100.0	11.3	7.4	19.4	23.6	20.0	13.5	4.8
Colorado	55.42	10,035	100.0	15.5	7.9	16.9	19.7	19.0	14.9	6.1
District of Columbia	55.10	4,902	100.0	14.6	8.6	17.9	20.1	19.7	13.2	5.9
Iowa	55.06	20,828	100.0	16.8	8.3	16.5	19.5	17.3	14.6	7.0
North Dakota	54.69	2,662	100.0	19.7	8.5	15.1	18.1	15.6	14.8	8.2
South Dakota	54.29	3,794	100.0	19.7	7.9	14.9	19.3	18.0	13.6	6.6
Vermont	54.12	3,710	100.0	14.9	8.1	19.2	22.5	17.8	13.2	4.3
Nebraska	54.09	9,431	100.0	18.7	8.9	16.8	18.7	16.7	13.6	6.6
Alaska	53.99	182	100.0	18.1	10.4	16.5	20.4	11.5	19.8	3.3
Kansas	53.83	15,018	100.0	19.2	9.3	16.5	18.5	16.3	14.2	6.0
Maine	53.81	9,563	100.0	15.1	8.1	19.3	23.5	18.0	11.8	4.2
West Virginia	53.58	16,149	100.0	16.7	7.8	18.3	23.6	17.5	11.8	4.3
Idaho	53.50	3,475	100.0	20.2	10.2	16.4	17.0	16.3	13.3	6.6
Oklahoma	52.40	14,283	100.0	22.7	9.9	15.5	18.2	16.3	11.9	5.5
Virginia	52.40	22,957	100.0	21.1	9.3	17.6	19.0	16.6	11.8	4.6
Texas	52.19	47,138	100.0	23.2	9.7	16.7	17.4	15.6	12.0	5.4
New Mexico	51.96	2,644	100.0	25.6	9.1	16.1	16.3	14.7	12.8	5.4
Kentucky	51.84	19,423	100.0	22.7	9.2	17.8	19.2	15.0	11.4	4.7
Louisiana	51.18	16,631	100.0	24.1	10.1	18.4	17.0	14.8	10.6	5.0
Hawaii	51.17	2,018	100.0	19.1	12.4	20.3	18.8	16.3	9.9	3.2
Georgia	49.67	18,752	100.0	27.2	11.1	18.3	16.4	13.5	9.4	4.1
Tennessee	49.55	19,507	100.0	27.2	10.7	19.1	16.6	13.1	9.3	4.0
North Carolina	49.31	21,767	100.0	25.5	11.3	20.5	17.9	12.9	8.5	3.4
Alabama	49.27	18,241	100.0	27.7	10.8	18.6	17.7	12.5	9.0	3.7
South Carolina	48.97	10,621	100.0	27.4	11.2	20.0	16.7	12.7	8.6	3.4
Virgin Islands	48.61	36	100.0	38.8	5.6	8.3	16.7	16.7	8.3	5.6
Arkansas	47.55	10,230	100.0	33.3	11.2	16.7	16.3	11.5	8.1	2.9
Mississippi	46.41	9,040	100.0	36.6	11.6	17.6	14.1	10.1	6.7	3.3
Puerto Rico	43.13	1,967	100.0	50.7	10.1	13.2	10.9	6.1	5.7	3.3
Foreign	53.46	11,125	100.0	11.7	8.6	21.7	27.4	16.8	10.7	3.1

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.
[2] Beneficiary's State of residence, based on the monthly benefit check address.
[3] Percentages based on inclusion of about 2,100 beneficiaries receiving less than $33.00.
[4] A benefit larger than $89.30 is possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

TABLE 84.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and monthly amount (in dollars) of benefits in current-payment status as of December 31, 1959, payable to beneficiaries living abroad, by type of benefit and by country or continent

Beneficiary's place of residence [2]	Total			Old-age	Disability [4]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [5]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [3]	DI [3]			Total	OASI [3]	DI [3]	Tota	OASI [3]	DI [4]			
Total														
Number	89,513	88,135	1,378	51,121	1,131	14,002	13,867	135	8,968	8,856	112	11,125	2,755	411
Monthly amount	5,530,031	5,414,758	115,273	3,828,963	106,074	508,972	503,511	5,461	335,218	331,480	3,738	594,743	132,268	23,793
Africa:														
Number	608	598	10	354	6	107	106	1	57	54	3	70	13	1
Monthly amount	39,094	38,295	799	27,337	614	3,800	3,765	35	2,706	2,556	150	3,719	853	65
Cape Verde Islands:														
Number	356	352	4	207	4	77	77	0	20	20	0	44	3	1
Monthly amount	21,945	21,522	423	15,793	423	2,615	2,615	0	665	665	0	2,212	172	65
Other:														
Number	252	246	6	147	2	30	29	1	37	34	3	26	10	0
Monthly amount	17,149	16,773	376	11,544	191	1,185	1,150	35	2,041	1,891	150	1,507	681	0
Asia:														
Number	5,221	5,198	23	3,545	20	785	783	2	385	384	1	363	114	9
Monthly amount	316,137	313,996	2,141	249,220	1,990	26,226	26,133	93	13,973	13,915	58	18,180	5,985	563
Cyprus:														
Number	125	124	1	66	1	38	38	0	9	9	0	9	2	0
Monthly amount	7,119	7,003	116	4,825	116	1,227	1,227	0	320	320	0	490	141	0
Hong Kong:														
Number	483	479	4	270	4	109	109	0	46	46	0	38	16	0
Monthly amount	25,800	25,434	366	18,267	366	3,400	3,400	0	1,301	1,301	0	1,768	698	0
Israel:														
Number	567	566	1	400	1	92	92	0	10	10	0	58	6	0
Monthly amount	38,354	38,238	116	30,060	116	3,711	3,711	0	605	605	0	3,455	407	0
Japan:														
Number	2,908	2,898	10	2,131	8	376	375	1	144	143	1	189	57	3
Monthly amount	177,804	176,892	912	146,637	796	12,197	12,139	58	5,982	5,924	58	8,845	3,149	198
Jordan:														
Number	106	104	2	44	1	24	23	1	26	26	0	6	5	0
Monthly amount	4,788	4,686	102	3,025	67	751	716	35	481	481	0	304	160	0
Lebanon:														
Number	364	361	3	213	3	45	45	0	60	60	0	28	12	3
Monthly amount	22,333	22,011	322	16,261	322	1,463	1,463	0	1,948	1,948	0	1,494	653	192
Ryukyu Islands:														
Number	271	271	0	177	0	46	46	0	30	30	0	9	7	2
Monthly amount	14,340	14,340	0	11,061	0	1,439	1,439	0	981	981	0	429	316	114
Turkey:														
Number	132	131	1	89	1	16	16	0	15	15	0	9	1	1
Monthly amount	9,073	8,957	116	7,215	116	577	577	0	519	519	0	540	47	59
Other:														
Number	265	264	1	155	1	39	39	0	45	45	0	17	8	0
Monthly amount	16,526	16,435	91	11,869	91	1,461	1,461	0	1,836	1,836	0	855	414	0
Canada:														
Number	11,994	11,807	187	6,348	143	1,608	1,593	15	1,874	1,845	29	1,547	429	45
Monthly amount	685,901	671,307	14,594	438,505	13,070	53,582	53,006	576	72,833	71,885	948	84,500	20,815	2,596
Central America and West Indies:														
Number	1,682	1,660	22	1,012	19	183	181	2	260	259	1	109	77	22
Monthly amount	105,888	104,183	1,705	73,908	1,628	7,326	7,268	58	11,331	11,312	19	6,161	4,224	1,310
Barbados:														
Number	144	142	2	96	1	28	27	1	7	7	0	10	1	1
Monthly amount	9,513	9,363	150	7,238	111	1,215	1,176	39	247	247	0	616	42	44
British Leeward Islands:														
Number	266	259	7	183	7	32	32	0	14	14	0	22	4	4
Monthly amount	17,899	17,311	588	13,459	588	1,242	1,242	0	795	795	0	1,290	267	258
Cuba:														
Number	396	392	4	237	4	47	47	0	58	58	0	19	23	8
Monthly amount	25,740	25,357	383	17,599	383	1,935	1,935	0	2,858	2,858	0	1,067	1,344	554
Jamaica:														
Number	341	337	4	249	4	34	34	0	27	27	0	19	6	2
Monthly amount	22,002	21,670	332	17,626	332	1,375	1,375	0	1,246	1,246	0	940	366	117
Other:														
Number	535	530	5	247	3	42	41	1	154	153	1	39	43	7
Monthly amount	30,734	30,482	252	17,986	214	1,559	1,540	19	6,185	6,166	19	2,248	2,205	337
Europe:														
Number	60,876	59,889	987	37,077	839	10,467	10,366	101	2,928	2,881	47	8,534	849	182
Monthly amount	3,950,090	3,864,361	85,729	2,838,889	79,664	390,244	386,053	4,191	123,943	122,069	1,874	457,358	48,934	11,058
Austria:														
Number	658	647	11	490	11	52	52	0	26	26	0	67	11	1
Monthly amount	45,875	44,884	991	36,693	991	2,186	2,186	0	1,420	1,420	0	3,859	676	50
Belgium:														
Number	374	373	1	250	1	51	51	0	23	23	0	40	9	0
Monthly amount	25,157	25,049	108	19,066	108	2,032	2,032	0	1,151	1,151	0	2,277	523	0
Denmark:														
Number	539	535	4	403	4	52	52	0	14	14	0	59	7	0
Monthly amount	38,007	37,548	459	30,547	459	2,073	2,073	0	820	820	0	3,606	502	0
Finland:														
Number	427	424	3	298	2	40	39	1	15	15	0	67	3	2
Monthly amount	28,242	28,010	232	21,759	202	1,662	1,632	30	666	666	0	3,655	199	99
France:														
Number	1,011	1,000	11	717	11	103	103	0	78	78	0	74	25	3
Monthly amount	68,788	67,721	1,067	53,665	1,067	4,308	4,308	0	3,682	3,682	0	4,520	1,336	210
Germany:														
Number	4,355	4,286	69	3,141	65	422	419	3	203	202	1	429	82	13
Monthly amount	301,230	294,913	6,317	237,045	6,106	17,104	16,946	158	10,005	9,952	53	25,141	4,975	854
Greece:														
Number	9,405	9,306	99	6,062	80	1,580	1,570	10	561	552	9	983	105	34
Monthly amount	605,550	597,750	7,800	466,801	7,066	56,222	55,854	368	19,777	19,411	366	48,227	5,593	1,864

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 84.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits:[1] Number and monthly amount (in dollars) of benefits in current-payment status as of December 31, 1959, payable to beneficiaries living abroad, by type of benefit and by country or continent—*Continued*

Beneficiary's place of residence [2]	Total			Old-age	Disability [4]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [5]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [3]	DI [3]			Total	OASI [3]	DI [3]	Total	OASI [3]	DI [3]			
Ireland:														
Number	2,438	2,390	48	1,778	43	187	184	3	158	156	2	191	51	30
Monthly amount	163,205	159,048	4,157	130,364	3,893	7,034	6,884	150	6,947	6,833	114	10,207	2,967	1,793
Italy:														
Number	22,793	22,352	441	12,927	372	5,037	4,989	48	693	672	21	3,516	190	58
Monthly amount	1,430,349	1,392,068	38,281	988,759	35,557	181,887	179,968	1,919	27,324	26,519	805	181,879	11,282	3,661
Malta:														
Number	216	202	14	125	14	33	33	0	18	18	0	21	4	1
Monthly amount	15,032	13,638	1,394	10,261	1,394	1,214	1,214	0	705	705	0	1,201	210	47
Netherlands:														
Number	424	421	3	281	1	64	63	1	24	23	1	47	7	0
Monthly amount	28,294	28,096	198	21,244	95	2,496	2,445	51	1,220	1,168	52	2,791	448	0
Norway:														
Number	2,193	2,158	35	1,475	29	334	330	4	83	81	2	238	28	6
Monthly amount	147,113	144,037	3,076	111,778	2,841	12,967	12,781	186	4,067	4,018	49	13,392	1,707	361
Poland:														
Number	724	719	5	229	3	172	170	2	14	14	0	300	3	3
Monthly amount	42,052	41,706	346	17,234	274	6,980	6,908	72	675	675	0	16,459	238	192
Portugal:														
Number	2,157	2,094	63	1,231	51	457	448	9	119	116	3	266	29	4
Monthly amount	135,856	130,446	5,410	94,159	4,915	16,617	16,273	344	4,121	3,970	151	14,224	1,548	272
Spain:														
Number	2,160	2,096	64	1,324	48	365	356	9	110	103	7	284	25	4
Monthly amount	151,297	145,963	5,334	110,392	4,733	14,192	13,819	373	4,668	4,440	228	15,616	1,466	230
Sweden:														
Number	2,378	2,346	32	1,827	31	251	250	1	28	28	0	225	13	3
Monthly amount	167,864	164,843	3,021	138,989	2,967	10,227	10,173	54	1,447	1,447	0	13,247	807	180
Switzerland:														
Number	752	742	10	562	9	67	66	1	32	32	0	68	12	2
Monthly amount	55,017	54,052	965	44,603	923	2,904	2,862	42	1,732	1,732	0	3,982	748	125
United Kingdom:														
Number	4,680	4,646	34	2,714	28	436	431	5	648	647	1	624	221	9
Monthly amount	309,774	306,762	3,012	207,138	2,697	18,819	18,560	259	30,687	30,631	56	37,494	12,423	516
Yugoslavia:														
Number	3,136	3,097	39	1,209	35	759	755	4	72	72	0	1,032	20	9
Monthly amount	187,926	184,465	3,461	95,945	3,276	29,119	28,934	185	2,464	2,464	0	55,437	1,081	604
Other:														
Number	56	55	1	34	1	5	5	0	9	9	0	3	4	0
Monthly amount	3,462	3,362	100	2,447	100	201	201	0	365	365	0	144	205	0
Mexico:														
Number	3,038	2,993	45	1,089	33	247	244	3	1,139	1,130	9	159	327	44
Monthly amount	156,069	152,554	3,515	80,259	3,026	8,571	8,408	163	38,407	38,081	326	8,330	14,954	2,522
Oceania:														
Number	392	392	0	135	0	14	14	0	172	172	0	19	50	2
Monthly amount	21,956	21,956	0	9,779	0	532	532	0	7,684	7,684	0	1,105	2,736	120
Australia:														
Number	320	320	0	108	0	12	12	0	139	139	0	16	43	2
Monthly amount	17,772	17,772	0	7,629	0	460	460	0	6,297	6,297	0	891	2,375	120
Other:														
Number	72	72	0	27	0	2	2	0	33	33	0	3	7	0
Monthly amount	4,184	4,184	0	2,150	0	72	72	0	1,387	1,387	0	214	361	0
Philippine Islands:														
Number	4,824	4,730	94	1,157	62	528	518	10	1,877	1,855	22	254	846	100
Monthly amount	203,399	197,531	5,868	80,437	5,202	16,092	15,789	303	53,506	53,143	363	11,516	31,472	5,174
South America:														
Number	604	597	7	341	6	54	53	1	115	115	0	56	26	6
Monthly amount	39,050	38,446	604	26,341	562	2,259	2,217	42	4,983	4,983	0	3,091	1,429	385
Argentina:														
Number	174	171	3	106	2	22	21	1	18	18	0	16	8	2
Monthly amount	12,029	11,795	234	8,646	192	979	937	42	796	796	0	819	456	141
Brazil:														
Number	113	111	2	67	2	11	11	0	14	14	0	12	4	3
Monthly amount	7,655	7,450	205	5,299	205	426	426	0	659	659	0	599	275	192
Other:														
Number	317	315	2	168	2	21	21	0	83	83	0	28	14	1
Monthly amount	19,366	19,201	165	12,396	165	854	854	0	3,528	3,528	0	1,673	698	52
U.S. Possessions [6]														
Number	274	271	3	63	3	9	9	0	161	161	0	14	24	0
Monthly amount	12,447	12,129	318	4,288	318	340	340	0	5,852	5,852	0	783	866	0
Canal Zone:														
Number	132	130	2	46	2	8	8	0	61	61	0	14	1	0
Monthly amount	7,239	7,037	202	3,122	202	311	311	0	2,809	2,809	0	783	12	0
Guam:														
Number	109	108	1	14	1	0	0	0	78	78	0	0	16	0
Monthly amount	3,987	3,871	116	916	116	0	0	0	2,362	2,362	0	0	593	0
Other:														
Number	33	33	0	3	0	1	1	0	22	22	0	0	7	0
Monthly amount	1,221	1,221	0	250	0	29	29	0	681	681	0	0	261	0

[1] See table 13, footnote 6.

[2] Based on monthly benefit check address. All benefit payments were being withheld on December 31, 1959, from beneficiaries living in the following countries in which conditions were such that there was no reasonable assurance that the payee would actually receive the check and be able to negotiate it: Albania, Bulgaria, China, Czechoslovakia, Germany (Russian Zone), Hungary, North Korea, Rumania, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

[3] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) part of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the OASI trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the DI trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents.

[4] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.

[5] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of deceased, disabled, or retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.

[6] Excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

TABLE 85.—Disability freeze benefit increases: Number of benefits increased by the disability freeze, January-December 1959,[1] and average amount of benefit with and without the disability freeze, by type of benefit

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Type of benefit	Number	Average amount of—		
		Benefit with disability freeze	Benefit without disability freeze	Increase resulting from disability freeze [2]
Total	59,511			
Monthly benefits	44,696			
Old-age	22,547	$85.12	$78.09	$7.03
Wife's or husband's	6,776	37.94	34.64	3.30
Child's (child of retired worker)	2,560	28.55	25.51	3.04
Child's (child of deceased worker)	6,008	47.98	43.93	4.05
Widow's or widower's	4,053	63.93	58.04	5.89
Mother's	2,622	60.71	56.42	4.29
Parent's	130	69.30	64.98	4.32
Lump-sum death payments	14,815	[3] 218.19	[3] 194.86	[3] 23.33

[1] See table 13, footnote 8.
[2] Increase attributable to the exclusion of a period of disability and/or to the dropping of up to 5 years of lowest earnings (if eligibility for the dropout stemmed from the disability freeze) from the computation of the worker's average monthly wage.
[3] Average per worker; based on data for 13,837 deceased workers.

TABLE 86.—Disability freeze benefit increases: Number of monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of 1959, increased by the disability freeze and average monthly amount of benefit with and without the disability freeze, by type of benefit

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Type of benefit	Number	Average monthly amount of—		
		Benefit with disability freeze	Benefit without disability freeze	Increase resulting from disability freeze [1]
Total	118,253			
Old-age	68,458	$79.95	$70.54	$9.41
Wife's or husband's	18,651	37.57	33.39	4.18
Child's (child of retired worker)	4,227	26.01	21.91	4.10
Child's (child of deceased worker)	12,061	46.15	41.14	5.01
Widow's or widower's	10,618	63.69	57.26	6.43
Mother's	4,057	55.70	51.73	3.97
Parent's	181	66.07	61.61	4.46

[1] Increase attributable to the exclusion of a period of disability and/or to the dropping of up to 5 years of lowest earnings (if eligibility for the dropout stemmed from the disability freeze) from the computation of the worker's average monthly wage.

TABLE 87.—Disability freeze benefit increases: Number of monthly benefits in current-payment status at the end of year, 1955–59, increased by the disability freeze

[Based on 100-percent data for 1955–58 and on 20-percent sample data for 1959]

Type of benefit	Year				
	1955	1956	1957	1958 [1]	1959
Total	28,911	58,813	78,809	89,901	118,253
Old-age	22,319	40,253	50,906	55,997	68,458
Wife's or husband's	5,159	10,609	13,890	15,111	18,651
Child's (child of retired worker)	1,091	2,408	2,971	3,107	4,227
Child's (child of deceased worker)	89	2,273	4,548	6,303	12,061
Widow's or widower's	208	2,271	4,837	7,160	10,618
Mother's	45	979	1,678	2,166	4,057
Parent's	0	20	39	57	181

[1] See table 13, footnote 8.

TABLE 88.—Disability freeze benefit increases: Amount of benefits paid with and without the disability freeze, January-December 1959, by type of benefit

[In thousands; based on 20-sample]

Type of benefit	Payments with disability freeze	Payments without disability freeze	Increase resulting from disability freeze
Total	$87,404.6	$76,798.8	$10,605.8
Monthly benefits	84,385.5	74,102.6	10,282.9
Old-age	60,703.8	53,134.5	7,569.3
Supplementary [1]	9,040.2	7,878.8	1,161.4
Survivor [2]	14,641.5	13,089.3	1,552.2
Lump-sum death payments	3,019.1	2,696.2	322.9

[1] Supplementary benefits are paid to the aged wives, wives under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care, dependent aged husbands, and children of old-age beneficiaries.
[2] Survivor benefits are paid to the aged widows, dependent aged widowers, children, widows or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, and dependent aged parents of deceased insured workers.

TABLE 89.—Disability allowances and denials: Number of worker and childhood disability allowances and denials, 1955–59

[Based partly on 100-percent data and partly on 20-percent sample]

Year	Worker allowances	Worker denials	Childhood allowances	Childhood denials
Total	735,475	668,340	92,258	16,162
1955	57,221	36,310	----------	----------
1956	149,823	155,875	----------	----------
1957	165,003	125,720	36,267	4,873
1958	184,476	204,110	21,273	5,544
1959	178,952	146,325	34,718	5,745

TABLE 90.—Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by age and sex

Age [1]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	178,952	100.0	146,898	100.0	32,054	100.0
Under 35	5,825	3.3	4,770	3.2	1,055	3.3
35–39	5,563	3.1	4,486	3.1	1,077	3.4
40–44	7,403	4.1	5,915	4.0	1,488	4.6
45–49	11,473	6.4	9,129	6.2	2,344	7.3
50–54	30,231	16.9	23,128	15.7	7,103	22.2
55–59	44,295	24.8	34,445	23.4	9,850	30.7
60–64	57,735	32.3	50,059	34.1	7,676	23.9
65 and over	16,427	9.2	14,966	10.2	1,461	4.6

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 91.—Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by age and sex and by year of onset of disability

Year of onset of disability	Age [1]									
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total									
Total	178,952	100.0	5,825	100.0	24,439	100.0	132,261	100.0	16,427	100.0
1959	22,290	12.5	463	7.9	2,062	8.4	19,427	14.7	338	2.1
1958	83,401	46.6	2,387	41.0	9,227	37.8	64,563	48.8	7,224	44.0
1957	29,983	16.8	1,215	20.9	4,368	17.9	21,560	16.3	2,840	17.3
1956	11,635	6.5	547	9.4	1,997	8.2	7,910	6.0	1,181	7.2
1955	6,607	3.7	332	5.7	1,140	4.7	4,344	3.3	791	4.8
1954	5,057	2.8	248	4.3	930	3.8	3,217	2.4	662	4.0
1952–53	7,822	4.4	367	6.3	1,570	6.4	4,780	3.6	1,105	6.7
1949–51	6,780	3.8	193	3.3	1,622	6.6	3,649	2.8	1,316	8.0
1948 and earlier	5,377	3.0	73	1.3	1,523	6.2	2,811	2.1	970	5.9
	Male									
Total	146,898	100.0	4,770	100.0	19,530	100.0	107,632	100.0	14,966	100.0
1959	18,825	12.8	390	8.2	1,733	8.9	16,374	15.2	328	2.2
1958	70,019	47.7	2,006	42.1	7,665	39.2	53,631	49.8	6,717	44.9
1957	24,783	16.9	1,012	21.2	3,511	18.0	17,615	16.4	2,645	17.7
1956	9,280	6.3	443	9.3	1,553	8.0	6,194	5.8	1,090	7.3
1955	5,076	3.5	243	5.1	843	4.3	3,285	3.1	705	4.7
1954	3,859	2.6	199	4.2	683	3.5	2,400	2.2	577	3.9
1952–53	5,848	4.0	271	5.7	1,163	6.0	3,464	3.2	950	6.3
1949–51	5,176	3.5	154	3.2	1,231	6.3	2,648	2.5	1,143	7.6
1948 and earlier	4,032	2.7	52	1.1	1,148	5.9	2,021	1.9	811	5.4
	Female									
Total	32,054	100.0	1,055	100.0	4,909	100.0	24,629	100.0	1,461	100.0
1959	3,465	10.8	73	6.9	329	6.7	3,053	12.4	10	.7
1958	13,382	41.7	381	36.1	1,562	31.8	10,932	44.4	507	34.7
1957	5,200	16.2	203	19.2	857	17.5	3,945	16.0	195	13.3
1956	2,355	7.3	104	9.9	444	9.0	1,716	7.0	91	6.2
1955	1,531	4.8	89	8.4	297	6.1	1,059	4.3	86	5.9
1954	1,198	3.7	49	4.6	247	5.0	817	3.3	85	5.8
1952–53	1,974	6.2	96	9.1	407	8.3	1,316	5.3	155	10.6
1949–51	1,604	5.0	39	3.7	391	8.0	1,001	4.1	173	11.8
1948 and earlier	1,345	4.2	21	2.0	375	7.6	790	3.2	159	10.9

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 92.—Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by age and mobility status

[Based partly on 50-percent sample]

Mobility status when application was filed	Age [1]									
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	178,952	100.0	5,825	100.0	24,439	100.0	132,261	100.0	16,427	100.0
Institutionalized [2]	23,929	13.4	3,506	60.2	8,729	35.7	10,465	7.9	1,229	7.5
Hospitalized [3]	6,602	3.7	352	6.0	1,245	5.1	4,517	3.4	488	3.0
Housebound	15,546	8.7	387	6.6	2,080	8.5	11,651	8.8	1,428	8.7
Ambulatory outside the home:										
With help	29,348	16.4	568	9.8	3,724	15.2	22,304	16.9	2,752	16.8
By self	103,527	57.9	1,012	17.4	8,661	35.4	83,324	63.0	10,530	64.1

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.
[2] Disabled person was confined to an institution (mental, tuberculosis, or chronic disease hospital, soldier's home, etc.).
[3] Disabled person was a patient in a general hospital.

TABLE 93.—Worker disability allowances: Number of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by sex, and percentage distribution by diagnostic group and primary diagnosis

Diagnostic group and primary diagnosis	International code	Total	Male	Female
Total number		178,952	146,898	32,054
Total percent		100.0	100.0	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	001–138	7.4	8.2	3.9
Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	5.1	5.8	2.0
Syphilis of central nervous system [1]	026	.4	.4	.2
General paralysis of insane	025	.3	.4	.2
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	.3	.2	.6
Other		1.3	1.4	.8
Neoplasms	140–239	9.0	8.5	11.2
Malignant neoplasm of trachea, and of bronchus and lung, specified as primary	162	1.1	1.3	.1
Malignant neoplasm of lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	163	.7	.8	.2
Malignant neoplasm of rectum	154	.6	.6	.6
Malignant neoplasm of breast	170	.6	(2)	3.1
Malignant neoplasm of large intestine, except rectum	153	.6	.5	.8
Other		5.5	5.3	6.4
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	240–289	2.8	2.5	4.3
Diabetes mellitus	260	2.5	2.2	3.7
Other		.3	.3	.6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	290–299	.2	.2	.3
Pernicious and other hyperchronic anaemias	290	.1	.1	.1
Other		.1	.1	.2
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	300–328	11.0	10.0	15.7
Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	5.7	5.2	7.8
Anxiety reaction without mention of somatic symptoms	310	.6	.5	1.2
Involutional melancholia	302	.6	.4	1.5
Manic-depressive reaction	301	.5	.4	.9
Other		3.6	3.5	4.4
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	330–398	18.7	19.0	17.2
Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	3.8	4.0	3.0
Cerebral haemorrhage	331	3.6	3.6	3.6
Paralysis agitans	350	1.3	1.3	1.1
Encephalopathy (chronic brain syndrome)	[3] 358	1.2	1.3	.6
Multiple sclerosis	345	1.0	.8	1.9
Other		7.8	7.9	7.0
Diseases of the circulatory system	400–468	30.3	30.4	29.9
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	19.1	20.0	15.0
Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	4.9	4.4	6.8
Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	1.8	1.4	3.3
General arteriosclerosis	450	.9	1.0	.3
Hypertensive heart disease with arteriolar nephrosclerosis	442	.5	.4	.6
Other		3.3	3.1	3.9
Diseases of the respiratory system	470–529	8.7	10.0	2.9
Emphysema	[3] 528	6.7	7.6	2.3
Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	523	1.4	1.7	(2)
Chronic bronchitis	502	.3	.3	.3
Other		.3	.3	.3
Diseases of the digestive system	530–587	1.9	1.9	1.7
Cirrhosis of liver	581	.8	.9	.5
Ulcer of duodenum	541	.3	.4	.2
Ulcer of stomach	540	.2	.2	.2
Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	572	.1	.1	.2
Other		.4	.4	.5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	590–637	.6	.6	.7
Chronic nephritis	592	.2	.2	.2
Infections of kidney	600	.1	.1	.2
Calculi of kidney and ureter	602	.1	.1	.1
Other		.2	.2	.2
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	690–716	.3	.2	.4
Diseases of bones and organs of movement	720–749	8.5	7.9	11.1
Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	3.1	2.9	3.8
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	2.5	2.1	4.3
Displacement of intervertebral disc	735	.6	.6	.5
Residual deformities of the bones and joints [4]	749	.6	.6	.5
Other		1.8	1.7	2.1
Congenital malformations	750–759	.5	.4	.6
Other [5]		.1	.1	(2)

[1] Other than tabes dorsalis and general paralysis of insane.
[2] Less than 0.05 percent.
[3] Special modification of the international code.
[4] Deformities, such as malunion or nonunion of a fracture, amputation, or shortened extremity, resulting from traumatic conditions.
[5] Diagnoses not included in diagnostic groups shown above, such as Jacksonian epilepsy, senility, chronic lead poisoning, etc.

TABLE 94.—Worker disability allowances: Ten primary diagnoses occurring most often among workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by sex, and percent of total

Primary diagnosis	International code	Number	Percent	Cumulative percent
	Total			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	34,172	19.1	19.1
2. Emphysema	[1] 528	11,041	6.7	25.8
3. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	10,183	5.7	31.5
4. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	9,134	5.1	36.6
5. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	8,704	4.9	41.4
6. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	6,792	3.8	45.2
7. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	6,500	3.6	48.9
8. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	5,494	3.1	51.9
9. Diabetes mellitus	260	4,480	2.5	54.4
10. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	4,404	2.5	56.9
	Male			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	29,357	20.0	20.0
2. Emphysema	[1] 528	11,196	7.6	27.6
3. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	8,477	5.8	33.4
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	7,692	5.2	38.6
5. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	6,523	4.4	43.1
6. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	5,841	4.0	47.0
7. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	5,344	3.6	50.7
8. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	4,283	2.9	53.6
9. Diabetes mellitus	260	3,297	2.2	55.8
10. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	3,034	2.1	57.9
	Female			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	4,815	15.0	15.0
2. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	2,491	7.8	22.8
3. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	2,181	6.8	29.6
4. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	1,370	4.3	33.9
5. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	1,211	3.8	37.6
6. Diabetes mellitus	260	1,183	3.7	41.3
7. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	1,156	3.6	44.9
8. Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	1,071	3.3	48.3
9. Malignant neoplasm of breast	170	996	3.1	51.4
10. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	951	3.0	54.4

[1] Special modification of the international code.

TABLE 95.—Worker disability allowances: Ten primary diagnoses occurring most often among workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by age,[1] and percent of total

Primary diagnosis	International code	Number	Percent	Cumulative percent
	Under age 50			
1. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	7,627	25.2	25.2
2. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	3,274	10.8	36.0
3. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	1,423	4.7	40.7
4. Multiple sclerosis	345	1,126	3.7	44.4
5. Certain diseases of the spinal cord, including paralysis resulting from spinal cord injuries	357	807	2.7	47.1
6. Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	680	2.2	49.4
7. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	672	2.2	51.6
8. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	664	2.2	53.8
9. Emphysema	[2] 528	622	2.1	55.8
10. Epilepsy	353	617	2.0	57.9
	Aged 50–64			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	28,633	21.6	21.6
2. Emphysema	[2] 528	9,979	7.5	29.2
3. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	7,342	5.6	34.7
4. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	5,360	4.1	38.8
5. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	5,356	4.0	42.8
6. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	5,170	3.9	46.8
7. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	4,625	3.5	50.3
8. Diabetes mellitus	260	3,510	2.7	52.9
9. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	3,390	2.6	55.5
10. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	2,421	1.8	57.3
	Aged 65 and over			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	4,116	25.1	25.1
2. Emphysema	[2] 528	1,340	8.2	33.2
3. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	934	5.7	38.9
4. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	760	4.6	43.5
5. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	754	4.6	48.1
6. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	708	4.3	52.4
7. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	504	3.1	55.5
8. Diabetes mellitus	260	404	2.5	58.0
9. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	341	2.1	60.0
10. Paralysis agitans	350	301	1.8	61.9

[1] Age on birthday in 1959; see table 94 for data on all age groups combined.
[2] Special modification of the international code.

TABLE 96.—Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by diagnostic group and by age and sex

Diagnostic group	Age [1]							
	Total		Under 50		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	178,952	100.0	30,264	100.0	132,261	100.0	16,427	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	13,319	7.4	4,172	13.8	8,335	6.3	812	4.9
Neoplasms	16,043	9.0	2,045	6.8	12,846	9.7	1,152	7.0
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	5,098	2.8	671	2.2	3,987	3.0	440	2.7
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	374	.2	56	.2	289	.2	29	.2
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	19,743	11.0	10,092	33.3	8,744	6.6	907	5.5
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	33,489	18.7	6,357	21.0	23,914	18.1	3,218	19.6
Diseases of the circulatory system	54,262	30.3	3,287	10.9	44,851	33.9	6,124	37.3
Diseases of the respiratory system	15,581	8.7	840	2.8	12,998	9.8	1,743	10.6
Diseases of the digestive system	3,350	1.9	373	1.2	2,646	2.0	331	2.0
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	1,046	.6	178	.6	788	.6	80	.5
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	450	.3	106	.4	319	.2	25	.2
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	15,196	8.5	1,779	5.9	11,888	9.0	1,529	9.3
Congenital malformations	824	.5	293	1.0	513	.4	18	.1
Other [2]	177	.1	15	(3)	143	.1	19	.1
	Male							
Total	146,898	100.0	24,300	100.0	107,632	100.0	14,966	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	12,076	8.2	3,688	15.2	7,607	7.1	781	5.2
Neoplasms	12,443	8.5	1,585	6.5	9,815	9.1	1,043	7.0
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	3,721	2.5	506	2.1	2,844	2.6	371	2.5
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	273	.2	40	.2	209	.2	24	.2
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	14,712	10.0	7,799	32.1	6,146	5.7	767	5.1
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	27,969	19.0	5,181	21.3	19,855	18.4	2,933	19.6
Diseases of the circulatory system	44,669	30.4	2,605	10.7	36,455	33.9	5,609	37.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	14,639	10.0	763	3.1	12,186	11.3	1,690	11.3
Diseases of the digestive system	2,815	1.9	304	1.3	2,204	2.0	307	2.1
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	834	.6	146	.6	617	.6	71	.5
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	315	.2	79	.3	216	.2	20	.1
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	11,640	7.9	1,372	5.6	8,951	8.3	1,317	8.8
Congenital malformations	622	.4	217	.9	389	.4	16	.1
Other [2]	170	.1	15	.1	138	.1	17	.1
	Female							
Total	32,054	100.0	5,964	100.0	24,629	100.0	1,461	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	1,243	3.9	484	8.1	728	3.0	31	2.1
Neoplasms	3,600	11.2	460	7.7	3,031	12.3	109	7.5
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1,377	4.3	165	2.8	1,143	4.6	69	4.7
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	101	.3	16	.3	80	.3	5	.3
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	5,031	15.7	2,293	38.4	2,598	10.5	140	9.6
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	5,520	17.2	1,176	19.7	4,059	16.5	285	19.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	9,593	29.9	682	11.4	8,396	34.1	515	35.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	942	2.9	77	1.3	812	3.3	53	3.6
Diseases of the digestive system	535	1.7	69	1.2	442	1.8	24	1.6
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	212	.7	32	.5	171	.7	9	.6
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	135	.4	27	.5	103	.4	5	.3
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	3,556	11.1	407	6.8	2,937	11.9	212	14.5
Congenital malformations	202	.6	76	1.3	124	.5	2	.1
Other [2]	7	(3)	0	0	5	(3)	2	.1

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.
[2] Diagnoses not included in diagnostic groups shown above, such as Jacksonian epilepsy, senility, chronic lead poisoning, etc.
[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 97.—Worker disability allowances: Number of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by diagnostic group and age, and percentage distribution by year of onset of disability

Diagnostic group and age [1]	Total		Percentage distribution by year of onset of disability								
	Number	Percent	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1952–53	1949–51	1948 and earlier
Total	178,952	100.0	12.5	46.6	16.8	6.5	3.7	2.8	4.4	3.8	3.0
Under 50	30,264	100.0	8.4	38.4	18.5	8.4	4.9	3.9	6.4	6.0	5.3
50–64	132,261	100.0	14.7	48.8	16.3	6.0	3.3	2.4	3.6	2.8	2.1
65 and over	16,427	100.0	2.1	44.0	17.3	7.2	4.8	4.0	6.7	8.0	5.9
Infective and parasitic diseases	13,319	100.0	10.4	44.4	14.7	6.4	3.9	3.2	6.1	5.9	5.0
Under 50	4,172	100.0	11.3	47.7	15.2	6.4	3.6	2.7	4.8	5.1	3.1
50–64	8,335	100.0	10.9	43.9	14.4	6.4	4.0	3.2	6.2	5.9	5.2
65 and over	812	100.0	1.5	32.9	15.1	6.8	4.8	4.7	11.6	10.8	11.8
Neoplasms	16,043	100.0	19.7	59.6	12.6	3.2	1.4	.9	1.2	.9	.5
Under 50	2,045	100.0	16.2	56.8	16.3	4.4	1.9	1.1	1.4	1.3	.6
50–64	12,846	100.0	21.7	59.7	11.7	2.8	1.2	.8	1.1	.6	.4
65 and over	1,152	100.0	3.4	64.6	15.6	5.9	2.6	1.7	1.5	3.6	1.1
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	5,098	100.0	12.5	46.2	18.5	7.2	4.3	2.9	4.3	2.6	1.5
Under 50	671	100.0	10.9	42.2	21.9	9.8	4.2	3.3	4.6	2.1	1.0
50–64	3,987	100.0	14.1	47.5	17.8	6.6	3.9	2.8	4.1	2.0	1.2
65 and over	440	100.0	1.1	40.5	19.8	8.2	7.5	3.2	5.7	8.9	5.2
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	19,743	100.0	5.0	31.5	17.6	8.7	5.7	5.0	8.8	9.0	8.7
Under 50	10,090	100.0	5.0	29.9	17.6	8.9	5.5	5.3	9.4	9.3	9.1
50–64	8,746	100.0	5.4	34.3	17.9	8.5	5.9	4.6	7.9	7.9	7.7
65 and over	907	100.0	.6	21.5	15.8	7.9	5.8	5.3	10.8	17.4	14.9
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	33,489	100.0	13.1	46.7	14.7	6.1	3.5	3.0	4.8	4.4	3.6
Under 50	6,358	100.0	8.9	37.9	18.2	8.4	4.9	3.9	6.3	6.0	5.5
50–64	23,913	100.0	15.6	49.5	13.8	5.6	3.1	2.5	4.0	3.2	2.7
65 and over	3,218	100.0	2.5	43.1	14.7	5.8	4.1	4.9	7.7	9.9	7.2
Diseases of the circulatory system	54,262	100.0	14.7	51.5	16.6	5.7	3.1	2.1	2.9	2.1	1.2
Under 50	3,288	100.0	10.8	45.3	21.8	8.5	4.7	2.9	3.3	1.9	.9
50–64	44,850	100.0	16.7	52.2	16.1	5.4	2.8	1.9	2.5	1.6	.8
65 and over	6,124	100.0	2.2	49.4	17.6	6.9	4.6	3.3	5.8	5.8	4.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	15,581	100.0	11.8	44.6	21.0	7.8	4.0	2.9	3.8	2.7	1.4
Under 50	840	100.0	8.2	36.3	28.0	11.8	4.2	3.6	4.6	1.9	1.4
50–64	12,998	100.0	13.4	45.8	20.7	7.2	3.7	2.5	3.4	2.1	1.1
65 and over	1,743	100.0	1.7	39.4	19.9	10.3	6.3	5.0	6.1	7.3	4.1
Diseases of the digestive system	3,350	100.0	9.4	46.4	21.3	8.1	4.4	2.7	4.0	2.4	1.2
Under 50	373	100.0	5.9	43.2	21.2	13.4	5.9	2.7	4.3	1.9	1.6
50–64	2,646	100.0	10.8	46.9	21.3	7.5	4.0	2.6	3.7	2.2	1.0
65 and over	331	100.0	2.4	46.8	21.8	7.3	5.7	3.3	6.3	4.5	1.8
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	15,196	100.0	8.6	39.8	20.6	8.9	4.9	3.8	5.3	4.6	3.4
Under 50	1,779	100.0	5.1	30.7	21.0	11.9	7.8	4.3	7.7	6.5	5.0
50–64	11,888	100.0	10.1	41.9	20.6	8.5	4.5	3.5	4.6	3.6	2.7
65 and over	1,529	100.0	1.2	34.1	20.3	8.0	5.4	5.0	8.3	10.2	7.3
Other [2]	2,871										

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

[2] Too few cases in component diagnostic groups for a reliable distribution.

TABLE 98.—Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by age on birthday in year of onset of disability and sex

Age on birthday in year of onset of disability	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	178,952	100.0	146,898	100.0	32,054	100.0
Under 25	1,075	.6	866	.6	209	.7
25–29	3,851	2.2	3,043	2.1	808	2.5
30–34	5,213	2.9	4,173	2.8	1,040	3.2
35–39	6,436	3.6	5,108	3.5	1,328	4.1
40–44	9,448	5.3	7,411	5.0	2,037	6.4
45–49	16,974	9.5	12,925	8.8	4,049	12.6
50–54	33,945	19.0	26,137	17.8	7,808	24.4
55–59	47,983	26.8	38,327	26.1	9,656	30.1
60–65	54,027	30.2	48,908	33.3	5,119	16.0

TABLE 99.—Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1959, by age on birthday in year of onset of disability, sex, and year of onset

Year of onset of disability	Age on birthday in year of onset of disability							
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–65	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	178,952	100.0	10,139	100.0	32,858	100.0	135,955	100.0
1959	22,290	12.5	463	4.6	2,062	6.3	19,765	14.5
1958	83,401	46.6	2,736	27.0	10,760	32.7	69,905	51.4
1957	29,983	16.8	1,560	15.4	5,841	17.8	22,582	16.6
1956	11,635	6.5	915	9.0	2,798	8.5	7,922	5.8
1955	6,607	3.7	543	5.4	1,836	5.6	4,228	3.1
1954	5,057	2.8	506	5.0	1,532	4.7	3,019	2.2
1952–53	7,822	4.4	957	9.4	2,714	8.3	4,151	3.1
1949–51	6,780	3.8	1,086	10.7	2,746	8.4	2,948	2.2
1948 and earlier	5,377	3.0	1,373	13.5	2,569	7.8	1,435	1.1
	Male							
Total	146,898	100.0	8,082	100.0	25,444	100.0	113,372	100.0
1959	18,825	12.8	390	4.8	1,733	6.8	16,702	14.7
1958	70,019	47.7	2,313	28.6	8,862	34.8	58,844	51.9
1957	24,783	16.9	1,307	16.2	4,587	18.0	18,889	16.7
1956	9,280	6.3	739	9.1	2,109	8.3	6,432	5.7
1955	5,076	3.5	404	5.0	1,314	5.2	3,358	3.0
1954	3,859	2.6	388	4.8	1,105	4.3	2,366	2.1
1952–53	5,848	4.0	691	8.5	1,936	7.6	3,221	2.8
1949–51	5,176	3.5	824	10.2	1,983	7.8	2,369	2.1
1948 and earlier	4,032	2.7	1,026	12.7	1,815	7.1	1,191	1.1
	Female							
Total	32,054	100.0	2,057	100.0	7,414	100.0	22,583	100.0
1959	3,465	10.8	73	3.5	329	4.4	3,063	13.6
1958	13,382	41.7	423	20.6	1,898	25.6	11,061	49.0
1957	5,200	16.2	253	12.3	1,254	16.9	3,693	16.4
1956	2,355	7.3	176	8.6	689	9.3	1,490	6.6
1955	1,531	4.8	139	6.8	522	7.0	870	3.9
1954	1,198	3.7	118	5.7	427	5.8	653	2.9
1952–53	1,974	6.2	266	12.9	778	10.5	930	4.1
1949–51	1,604	5.0	262	12.7	763	10.3	579	2.6
1948 and earlier	1,345	4.2	347	16.9	754	10.2	244	1.1

TABLE 100.—Worker disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was denied in 1959, by age and sex

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Age [1]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	146,325	100.0	111,180	100.0	35,145	100.0
Under 35	4,765	3.3	3,905	3.5	860	2.4
35–39	5,365	3.7	4,445	4.0	920	2.6
40–44	6,930	4.7	5,405	4.9	1,525	4.3
45–49	10,715	7.3	7,800	7.0	2,915	8.3
50–54	28,730	19.6	19,885	17.9	8,845	25.2
55–59	35,600	24.3	24,075	21.7	11,525	32.8
60–64	38,680	26.4	31,520	28.4	7,160	20.4
65 and over	15,540	10.6	14,145	12.7	1,395	4.0

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 101.—Worker disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was denied in 1959, by age and sex, and by alleged year of onset of disability

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Alleged year of onset of disability	Age [1]									
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total									
Total	146,325	100.0	4,765	100.0	23,010	100.0	103,010	100.0	15,540	100.0
1959	12,945	8.8	520	10.9	1,770	7.7	10,395	10.1	260	1.7
1958	51,525	35.2	2,060	43.2	8,460	36.8	37,540	36.4	3,465	22.3
1957	24,780	16.9	935	19.6	4,475	19.4	17,395	16.9	1,975	12.7
1956	11,985	8.2	375	7.9	2,130	9.3	8,310	8.1	1,170	7.5
1955	8,125	5.6	220	4.6	1,270	5.5	5,755	5.6	880	5.7
1954	6,370	4.4	130	2.7	940	4.1	4,465	4.3	835	5.4
1952–53	9,960	6.8	160	3.4	1,470	6.4	6,710	6.5	1,620	10.4
1949–51	9,020	6.2	55	1.2	1,025	4.5	5,815	5.6	2,125	13.7
1948 and earlier	9,525	6.5	135	2.8	1,115	4.8	5,495	5.3	2,780	17.9
Unknown	2,090	1.4	175	3.7	355	1.5	1,130	1.1	430	2.8
	Male									
Total	111,180	100.0	3,905	100.0	17,650	100.0	75,480	100.0	14,145	100.0
1959	10,090	9.1	460	11.8	1,415	8.0	7,980	10.6	235	1.7
1958	39,470	35.5	1,655	42.4	6,645	37.6	28,000	37.1	3,170	22.4
1957	19,275	17.3	775	19.8	3,495	19.8	13,145	17.4	1,860	13.1
1956	9,125	8.2	300	7.7	1,680	9.5	6,045	8.0	1,100	7.8
1955	5,835	5.2	165	4.2	890	5.0	3,995	5.3	785	5.5
1954	4,560	4.1	115	2.9	745	4.2	2,955	3.9	735	5.3
1952–53	7,445	6.7	155	4.0	985	5.6	4,850	6.4	1,455	10.3
1949–51	6,630	6.0	35	.9	655	3.7	4,025	5.3	1,915	13.5
1948 and earlier	7,000	6.3	95	2.4	835	4.7	3,600	4.8	2,470	17.5
Unknown	1,750	1.6	150	3.8	305	1.7	885	1.2	410	2.9
	Female									
Total	35,145	100.0	860	100.0	5,360	100.0	27,530	100.0	1,395	100.0
1959	2,855	8.1	60	7.0	355	6.6	2,415	8.8	25	1.8
1958	12,055	34.3	405	47.1	1,815	33.9	9,540	34.7	295	21.1
1957	5,505	15.7	160	18.6	980	18.3	4,250	15.4	115	8.2
1956	2,860	8.1	75	8.7	450	8.4	2,265	8.2	70	5.0
1955	2,290	6.5	55	6.4	380	7.1	1,760	6.4	95	6.8
1954	1,810	5.2	15	1.7	195	3.6	1,510	5.5	90	6.5
1952–53	2,515	7.2	5	.6	485	9.0	1,860	6.8	165	11.8
1949–51	2,390	6.8	20	2.3	370	6.9	1,790	6.5	210	15.1
1948 and earlier	2,525	7.2	40	4.7	280	5.2	1,895	6.9	310	22.2
Unknown	340	1.0	25	2.9	50	.9	245	.9	20	1.4

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 102.—Worker disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was denied in 1959, by age and sex, and by reason for denial

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Reason for denial	Age [1]									
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total									
Total	146,325	100.0	4,765	100.0	23,010	100.0	103,010	100.0	15,540	100.0
Failed to meet quarters-of-coverage requirements at any time	1,530	1.0	160	3.4	600	2.6	505	.5	265	1.7
Was not disabled at latest time the quarters-of-coverage requirements were met	29,270	20.0	380	8.0	3,740	16.3	21,070	20.5	4,080	26.3
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	85,925	58.7	2,965	62.2	13,270	57.7	63,090	61.2	6,600	42.5
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	3,970	2.7	165	3.5	690	3.0	2,415	2.3	700	4.5
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	19,040	13.0	800	16.8	3,905	17.0	12,760	12.4	1,575	10.1
Failed to meet the requirements of 6 months' continuous disability	3,335	2.3	20	.4	140	.6	1,355	1.3	1,820	11.7
Other	3,255	2.2	275	5.8	665	2.9	1,815	1.8	500	3.2
	Male									
Total	111,180	100.0	3,905	100.0	17,650	100.0	75,480	100.0	14,145	100.0
Failed to meet quarters-of-coverage requirements at any time	1,085	1.0	110	2.8	420	2.4	320	.4	235	1.7
Was not disabled at latest time the quarters-of-coverage requirements were met	22,335	20.1	265	6.8	2,720	15.4	15,660	20.7	3,690	26.1
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	64,035	57.6	2,490	63.8	10,340	58.6	45,205	59.9	6,000	42.4
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	3,530	3.2	145	3.7	610	3.5	2,090	2.8	685	4.8
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	14,785	13.3	655	16.8	2,925	16.6	9,765	12.9	1,440	10.2
Failed to meet the requirements of 6 months' continuous disability	2,965	2.7	10	.3	125	.7	1,165	1.5	1,665	11.8
Other	2,445	2.2	230	5.9	510	2.9	1,275	1.7	430	3.0
	Female									
Total	35,145	100.0	860	100.0	5,360	100.0	27,530	100.0	1,395	100.0
Failed to meet quarters-of-coverage requirements at any time	445	1.3	50	5.8	180	3.4	185	.7	30	2.2
Was not disabled at latest time the quarters-of-coverage requirements were met	6,935	19.7	115	13.4	1,020	19.0	5,410	19.7	390	28.0
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	21,890	62.3	475	55.2	2,930	54.7	17,885	65.0	600	43.0
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	440	1.3	20	2.3	80	1.5	325	1.2	15	1.1
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	4,255	12.1	145	16.9	980	18.3	2,995	10.9	135	9.7
Failed to meet the requirements of 6 months' continuous disability	370	1.1	10	1.2	15	.3	190	.7	155	11.1
Other	810	2.3	45	5.2	155	2.9	540	2.0	70	5.0

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 103.—Worker disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was denied in 1959, by diagnostic group and by age and sex

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Diagnostic group	Age [1]							
	Total		Under 50		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	146,325	100.0	27,775	100.0	103,010	100.0	15,540	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	8,420	5.8	3,060	11.0	4,875	4.7	485	3.1
Neoplasms	4,035	2.8	505	1.8	3,190	3.1	340	2.2
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	4,255	2.9	410	1.5	3,360	3.3	485	3.1
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	345	.2	40	.1	280	.3	25	.2
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	14,600	10.0	6,985	25.1	7,055	6.8	560	3.6
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	11,955	8.2	2,005	7.2	8,325	8.1	1,625	10.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	27,625	18.9	2,080	7.5	21,140	20.5	4,405	28.3
Diseases of the respiratory system	6,925	4.7	685	2.5	5,395	5.2	845	5.4
Diseases of the digestive system	8,050	5.5	920	3.3	6,300	6.1	830	5.3
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	2,105	1.4	230	.8	1,610	1.6	265	1.7
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	800	.5	125	.5	570	.6	105	.7
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	29,400	20.1	4,120	14.8	22,270	21.6	3,010	19.4
Congenital malformations	435	.3	145	.5	265	.3	25	.2
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	470	.3	80	.3	345	.3	45	.3
Other [2]	110	.1	20	.1	85	.1	5	(3)
No medical evidence in file [4]	26,795	18.3	6,365	22.9	17,945	17.4	2,485	16.0
	Male							
Total	111,180	100.0	21,555	100.0	75,480	100.0	14,145	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	7,525	6.8	2,595	12.0	4,460	5.9	470	3.3
Neoplasms	2,595	2.3	300	1.4	1,995	2.6	300	2.1
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	2,660	2.4	290	1.3	1,965	2.6	405	2.9
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	210	.2	20	.1	165	.2	25	.2
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	10,565	9.5	5,365	24.9	4,710	6.2	490	3.5
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	9,455	8.5	1,645	7.6	6,330	8.4	1,480	10.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	20,635	18.6	1,575	7.3	15,025	19.9	4,035	28.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	6,005	5.4	590	2.7	4,615	6.1	800	5.7
Diseases of the digestive system	6,515	5.9	770	3.6	4,945	6.6	800	5.7
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	1,340	1.2	85	.4	1,020	1.4	235	1.7
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	620	.6	95	.4	425	.6	100	.7
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21,715	19.5	3,195	14.8	15,820	21.0	2,700	19.1
Congenital malformations	325	.3	115	.5	190	.3	20	.1
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	305	.3	55	.3	210	.3	40	.3
Other [2]	105	.1	20	.1	80	.1	5	(3)
No medical evidence in file [4]	20,605	18.5	4,840	22.5	13,525	17.9	2,240	15.8
	Female							
Total	35,145	100.0	6,220	100.0	27,530	100.0	1,395	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	895	2.5	465	7.5	415	1.5	15	1.1
Neoplasms	1,440	4.1	205	3.3	1,195	4.3	40	2.9
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1,595	4.5	120	1.9	1,395	5.1	80	5.7
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	135	.4	20	.3	115	.4	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	4,035	11.5	1,620	26.0	2,345	8.5	70	5.0
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	2,500	7.1	360	5.8	1,995	7.2	145	10.4
Diseases of the circulatory system	6,990	19.9	505	8.1	6,115	22.2	370	26.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	920	2.6	95	1.5	780	2.8	45	3.2
Diseases of the digestive system	1,535	4.4	150	2.4	1,355	4.9	30	2.2
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	765	2.2	145	2.3	590	2.1	30	2.2
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	180	.5	30	.5	145	.5	5	.4
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	7,685	21.9	925	14.9	6,450	23.4	310	22.2
Congenital malformations	110	.3	30	.5	75	.3	5	.4
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	165	.5	25	.4	135	.5	5	.4
Other [2]	5	(3)	0	0	5	(3)	0	0
No medical evidence in file [4]	6,190	17.6	1,525	24.5	4,420	16.1	245	17.6

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

[2] Diagnoses not included in disability groups shown above, such as the effects of reduced temperature, chronic lead poisoning, etc.

[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

[4] Includes many cases where the worker did not meet the quarters-of-coverage requirements.

TABLE 104.—Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1959, by age and sex

Age[1]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	34,718	100.0	17,489	100.0	17,229	100.0
18–24	7,046	20.3	3,854	22.0	3,192	18.5
25–29	4,830	13.9	2,558	14.6	2,272	13.2
30–34	5,918	17.0	3,050	17.4	2,868	16.6
35–39	6,272	18.1	3,062	17.5	3,210	18.6
40–44	5,216	15.0	2,541	14.5	2,675	15.5
45–49	3,138	9.0	1,442	8.2	1,696	9.8
50 and over	2,298	6.6	982	5.6	1,316	7.6

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 105.—Childhood disability allowances: Ten primary diagnoses occurring most often among children who were found disabled in 1959, by sex, and percent of total

Primary diagnosis	International code	Number	Percent	Cumulative percent
	Total			
1. Mental deficiency	325	17,774	51.2	51.2
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[1] 349	4,130	11.9	63.1
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[1] 359	3,333	9.6	72.7
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	1,430	4.1	76.8
5. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	1,172	3.4	80.2
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	787	2.3	82.5
7. Epilepsy	353	656	1.9	84.3
8. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	546	1.6	85.9
9. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	396	1.1	87.1
10. Deaf mutism	397	353	1.0	88.1
	Male			
1. Mental deficiency	325	8,907	50.9	50.9
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[1] 349	2,194	12.5	63.5
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[1] 359	1,722	9.8	73.3
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	797	4.6	77.9
5. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	597	3.4	81.3
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	382	2.2	83.5
7. Epilepsy	353	298	1.7	85.2
8. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	229	1.3	86.5
9. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	207	1.2	87.7
10. Congenital cataract and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	753	170	1.0	88.6
	Female			
1. Mental deficiency	325	8,867	51.5	51.5
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[1] 349	1,936	11.2	62.7
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[1] 359	1,611	9.4	72.1
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	633	3.7	75.7
5. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	575	3.3	79.1
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	405	2.4	81.4
7. Epilepsy	353	358	2.1	83.5
8. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	317	1.8	85.3
9. Myxoedema and cretinism	253	238	1.4	86.7
10. Deaf mutism	397	202	1.2	87.9

[1] Special modification of the international code.

TABLE 106.—Childhood disability allowances: Number found disabled in 1959, by sex, and percentage distribution by diagnostic group and primary diagnosis

Diagnostic group and primary diagnosis	International code	Total	Male	Female
Total number		34,718	17,489	17,229
Total percent		100.0	100.0	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	001–138	3.2	2.9	3.6
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	1.6	1.3	1.8
Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	083	.8	.8	.8
Congenital syphilis	020	.5	.5	.5
Other		.4	.3	.4
Neoplasms	140–239	.3	.2	.3
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	240–289	1.6	1.2	2.0
Myxoedema and cretinism	253	1.0	.6	1.4
Other		.6	.6	.7
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	290–299	.1	.2	.1
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	300–328	57.4	57.7	57.2
Mental deficiency	325	51.2	50.9	51.5
Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	4.1	4.6	3.7
Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	1.1	1.2	1.1
Other		1.0	1.0	1.0
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	330–398	32.3	33.0	31.6
Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[1] 349	11.9	12.5	11.2
Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[1] 359	9.6	9.8	9.4
Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	3.4	3.4	3.3
Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	2.3	2.2	2.4
Epilepsy	353	1.9	1.7	2.1
Other		3.3	3.3	3.3
Diseases of the circulatory system	400–468	.3	.2	.4
Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	.2	.2	.3
Other		.1	.1	.1
Diseases of the respiratory system	470–529	.1	.1	.1
Diseases of the digestive system	530–587	(2)	(2)	.1
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	590–637	(2)	(2)	(2)
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	690–716	(2)	(2)	(2)
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	720–749	1.6	1.6	1.5
Muscular dystrophy and other diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia	744	.6	.9	.4
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	.5	.4	.6
Other		.5	.3	.6
Congenital malformations	750–759	2.8	2.8	2.9
Congenital cataract and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	753	.9	1.0	.9
Congenital hydrocephalus	752	.7	.7	.6
Congenital malformations of bone and joint	758	.3	.2	.4
Congenital malformations of circulatory system	754	.3	.3	.4
Other		.5	.5	.6
Other [3]		(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Special modification of the international code.
[2] Less than 0.05 percent.
[3] Diagnoses not included in diagnostic groups shown above.

TABLE 107.—Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1959, by diagnostic group and by age and sex

Diagnostic group	Age [1]							
	Total		18–24		25–44		45 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	34,718	100.0	7,046	100.0	22,236	100.0	5,436	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	1,127	3.2	219	3.1	604	2.7	304	5.6
Neoplasms	99	.3	43	.6	53	.2	3	.1
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	567	1.6	122	1.7	370	1.7	75	1.4
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	45	.1	17	.2	28	.1	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	19,945	57.4	4,095	58.1	12,894	58.0	2,956	54.4
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	11,215	32.3	2,087	29.6	7,313	32.9	1,815	33.4
Diseases of the circulatory system	103	.3	40	.6	49	.2	14	.3
Diseases of the respiratory system	49	.1	24	.3	21	.1	4	.1
Diseases of the digestive system	16	(3)	13	.2	3	(3)	0	0
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	14	(3)	10	.1	2	(3)	2	(3)
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	9	(3)	2	(3)	6	(3)	1	(3)
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	540	1.6	112	1.6	338	1.5	90	1.7
Congenital malformations	986	2.8	262	3.7	553	2.5	171	3.1
Other [2]	3	(3)	0	0	2	(3)	1	(3)
	Male							
Total	17,489	100.0	3,854	100.0	11,211	100.0	2,424	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	504	2.9	101	2.6	283	2.5	120	5.0
Neoplasms	40	.2	20	.5	19	.2	1	(3)
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	214	1.2	52	1.3	133	1.2	29	1.2
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	33	.2	14	.4	19	.2	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	10,092	57.7	2,224	57.7	6,543	58.4	1,325	54.7
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	5,770	33.0	1,178	30.6	3,757	33.5	835	34.4
Diseases of the circulatory system	37	.2	24	.6	10	.1	3	.1
Diseases of the respiratory system	25	.1	13	.3	11	.1	1	(3)
Diseases of the digestive system	6	(3)	5	.1	1	(3)	0	0
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	7	(3)	6	.2	1	(3)	0	0
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	3	(3)	0	0	3	(3)	0	0
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	274	1.6	72	1.9	172	1.5	30	1.2
Congenital malformations	482	2.8	145	3.8	258	2.3	79	3.3
Other [2]	2	(3)	0	0	1	(3)	1	(3)
	Female							
Total	17,229	100.0	3,192	100.0	11,025	100.0	3,012	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	623	3.6	118	3.7	321	2.9	184	6.1
Neoplasms	59	.3	23	.7	34	.3	2	.1
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	353	2.0	70	2.2	237	2.1	46	1.5
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	12	.1	3	.1	9	.1	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	9,853	57.2	1,871	58.6	6,351	57.6	1,631	54.2
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	5,445	31.6	909	28.5	3,556	32.3	980	32.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	66	.4	16	.5	39	.4	11	.4
Diseases of the respiratory system	24	.1	11	.3	10	.1	3	.1
Diseases of the digestive system	10	.1	8	.3	2	(3)	0	
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	7	(3)	4	.1	1	(3)	2	.1
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	6	(3)	2	.1	3	(3)	1	(3)
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	266	1.5	40	1.3	166	1.5	60	2.0
Congenital malformations	504	2.9	117	3.7	295	2.7	92	3.1
Other [2]	1	(3)	0	0	1	(3)	0	0

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.
[2] Diagnoses not included in diagnostic groups shown above.
[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 108.—Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1959, by age and mobility status

[Based partly on 50-percent sample]

Mobility status when application was filed	Age [1]									
	Total		18–24		25–34		35–44		45 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	34,718	100.0	7,046	100.0	10,748	100.0	11,488	100.0	5,436	100.0
Institutionalized [2]	14,182	40.8	2,376	33.7	4,456	41.5	5,075	44.2	2,275	41.9
Hospitalized [3]	48	.1	24	.3	10	.1	8	.1	6	.1
Housebound	3,013	8.7	544	7.7	986	9.2	999	8.7	484	8.9
Ambulatory outside the home:										
With help	7,191	20.7	1,587	22.5	2,182	20.3	2,257	19.6	1,165	21.4
By self	10,284	29.6	2,515	35.7	3,114	29.0	3,149	27.4	1,506	27.7

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.
[2] Disabled person was confined to an institution (mental, tuberculosis, or chronic disease hospital, soldier's home, etc.).
[3] Disabled person was a patient in a general hospital.

TABLE 109.—Childhood disability allowances: Ten primary diagnoses occurring most often among children who were found disabled in 1959, by age,[1] and percent of total

Primary diagnosis	International code	Number	Percent	Cumulative percent
Aged 18–24				
1. Mental deficiency	325	3,662	52.0	52.0
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[2] 349	800	11.4	63.3
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[2] 359	612	8.7	72.0
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	310	4.4	76.4
5. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	187	2.7	79.1
6. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	122	1.7	80.8
7. Epilepsy	353	112	1.6	82.4
8. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	107	1.5	83.9
9. Myxoedema and cretinism	253	78	1.1	85.0
10. Congenital cataract and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	753	76	1.1	86.1
Aged 25–44				
1. Mental deficiency	325	11,445	51.5	51.5
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[2] 349	2,776	12.5	64.0
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[2] 359	2,223	10.0	74.0
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	939	4.2	78.2
5. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	765	3.4	81.6
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	492	2.2	83.8
7. Epilepsy	353	440	2.0	85.8
8. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	275	1.2	87.0
9. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	251	1.1	88.2
10. Myxoedema and cretinism	253	231	1.0	89.2
Aged 45 and over				
1. Mental deficiency	325	2,667	49.1	49.1
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[2] 349	554	10.2	59.3
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[2] 359	498	9.2	68.4
4. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	220	4.0	72.5
5. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	188	3.5	75.9
6. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	181	3.3	79.2
7. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	173	3.2	82.4
8. Epilepsy	353	104	1.9	84.3
9. Deaf mutism	397	83	1.5	85.9
10. Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	083	79	1.5	87.3

[1] Age on birthday in 1959; see table 105 for data on all age groups combined.
[2] Special modification of the international code.

TABLE 110.—Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1959, by age on birthday in year of onset of disability and sex

Age on birthday in year of onset of disability	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	34,718	100.0	17,489	100.0	17,229	100.0
Year of onset—						
Not established [1]	12,055	34.7	6,103	34.9	5,952	34.5
Established	22,663	65.3	11,386	65.1	11,277	65.5
Year of onset established, total	22,663	100.0	11,386	100.0	11,277	100.0
Under 1 year	19,567	86.3	9,831	86.3	9,736	86.3
1–4	998	4.4	463	4.1	535	4.7
5–9	574	2.5	277	2.4	297	2.6
10–14	617	2.7	316	2.8	301	2.7
15–18	907	4.0	499	4.4	408	3.6

[1] Evidence clearly indicated that the child was disabled before attainment of age 18, but the exact date of onset was not readily determinable.

TABLE 111.—Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1959, by education and sex

[Based partly on 50-percent sample]

Highest grade of school completed	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	34,718	100.0	17,489	100.0	17,229	100.0
No schooling	8,579	24.7	4,507	25.8	4,072	23.6
4th grade or less	5,736	16.5	2,865	16.4	2,871	16.7
5–7	3,976	11.5	1,857	10.6	2,119	12.3
8	1,989	5.7	901	5.2	1,088	6.3
9–11	2,012	5.8	1,066	6.1	946	5.5
12	1,140	3.3	492	2.8	648	3.8
1 or more years at a college or university	218	.6	100	.6	118	.7
Other [1]	11,068	31.9	5,701	32.6	5,367	31.2

[1] Includes cases where the child attended a special school for handicapped children and cases where the highest grade was not reported.

TABLE 112.—Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1959, by diagnostic group and age on birthday in year of onset of disability

Diagnostic group	Total		Year of onset not established [1]		Year of onset established		Percentage distribution by age on birthday in established year of onset of disability					
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total	Under age 1	1–4	5–9	10–14	15–18
Total	34,718	100.0	12,055	100.0	22,663	100.0	100.0	86.3	4.4	2.5	2.7	4.0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	19,945	57.4	6,368	52.8	13,577	59.9	100.0	91.1	2.2	1.4	1.5	3.8
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	11,215	32.3	4,104	34.0	7,111	31.4	100.0	82.9	7.4	3.4	3.2	3.1
Infective and parasitic diseases	1,127	3.2	585	4.9	542	2.4	100.0	25.5	23.4	16.2	19.6	15.3
Congenital malformations	986	2.8	280	2.3	706	3.1	100.0	95.6	1.1	.6	1.3	1.4
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	567	1.6	185	1.5	382	1.7	100.0	93.5	2.6	1.0	1.6	1.3
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	540	1.6	337	2.8	203	.9	100.0	41.9	8.9	15.3	19.7	14.3
All other	338	1.0	196	1.6	142	.6	100.0	32.4	7.0	14.1	14.8	31.7

[1] Evidence clearly indicated that child was disabled before the attainment of age 18, but the exact date of onset was not readily determinable.

TABLE 113.—Childhood disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of children found not disabled in 1959, by age and sex, and by reason for denial

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Reason for denial	Age [1]									
	Total		18–24		25–34		35–44		45 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total									
Total	5,745	100.0	1,895	100.0	1,310	100.0	1,510	100.0	1,030	100.0
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	3,260	56.7	1,505	79.4	730	55.7	610	40.4	415	40.3
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	75	1.3	10	.5	20	1.5	45	3.0	0	0
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	830	14.4	260	13.7	185	14.1	215	14.2	170	16.5
Was not disabled before age 18	1,570	27.3	120	6.3	375	28.6	630	41.7	445	43.2
Other	10	.2	0	0	0	0	10	.7	0	0
	Male									
Total	2,900	100.0	1,035	100.0	745	100.0	660	100.0	460	100.0
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	1,620	55.9	850	82.1	385	51.7	225	34.1	160	34.8
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	50	1.7	5	.5	15	2.0	30	4.5	0	0
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	410	14.1	110	10.6	105	14.1	110	16.7	85	18.5
Was not disabled before age 18	820	28.3	70	6.8	240	32.2	295	44.7	215	46.7
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female									
Total	2,845	100.0	860	100.0	565	100.0	850	100.0	570	100.0
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	1,640	57.6	655	76.2	345	61.1	385	45.3	255	44.7
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	25	.9	5	.6	5	.9	15	1.8	0	0
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	420	14.8	150	17.4	80	14.2	105	12.4	85	14.9
Was not disabled before age 18	750	26.4	50	5.8	135	23.9	335	39.4	230	40.4
Other	10	.4	0	0	0	0	10	1.2	0	0

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 114.—Childhood disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of children found not disabled in 1959, by age and sex

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Age [1]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	5,745	100.0	2,900	100.0	2,845	100.0
18–24	1,895	33.0	1,035	35.7	860	30.2
25–29	665	11.6	400	13.8	265	9.3
30–34	645	11.2	345	11.9	300	10.5
35–39	760	13.2	335	11.6	425	14.9
40–44	750	13.1	325	11.2	425	14.9
45–49	500	8.7	225	7.8	275	9.7
50 and over	530	9.2	235	8.1	295	10.4

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.

TABLE 115.—Childhood disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of children found not disabled in 1959, by diagnostic group and by age and sex

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Diagnostic group	Age [1]							
	Total		18–24		25–44		45 and over	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	5,745	100.0	1,895	100.0	2,820	100.0	1,030	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	390	6.8	145	7.7	155	5.5	90	8.7
Neoplasms	30	.5	20	1.1	10	.4	0	0
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	255	4.4	120	6.3	90	3.2	45	4.4
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	25	.4	15	.8	10	.4	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	2,150	37.4	545	28.8	1,235	43.8	370	35.9
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	1,280	22.3	400	21.1	665	23.6	215	20.9
Diseases of the circulatory system	180	3.1	110	5.8	55	2.0	15	1.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	100	1.7	55	2.9	25	.9	20	1.9
Diseases of the digestive system	45	.8	20	1.1	10	.4	15	1.5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	30	.5	20	1.1	5	.2	5	.5
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	35	.6	15	.8	15	.5	5	.5
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	340	5.9	110	5.8	125	4.4	105	10.2
Congenital malformations	305	5.3	110	5.8	135	4.8	60	5.8
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	30	.5	20	1.1	5	.2	5	.5
Diagnosis not established [2]	550	9.6	190	10.0	280	9.9	80	7.8
	Male							
Total	2,900	100.0	1,035	100.0	1,405	100.0	460	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	135	4.7	70	6.8	40	2.8	25	5.4
Neoplasms	15	.5	5	.5	10	.7	0	0
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	125	4.3	55	5.3	50	3.6	20	4.3
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	10	.3	5	.5	5	.4	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	1,170	40.3	310	30.0	635	45.2	225	48.9
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	715	24.7	230	22.2	390	27.8	95	20.7
Diseases of the circulatory system	60	2.1	45	4.3	10	.7	5	1.1
Diseases of the respiratory system	40	1.4	25	2.4	5	.4	10	2.2
Diseases of the digestive system	25	.9	20	1.9	0	0	5	1.1
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	5	.2	5	.5	0	0	0	0
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	25	.9	15	1.4	10	.7	0	0
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	170	5.9	80	7.7	60	4.3	30	6.5
Congenital malformations	150	5.2	85	8.2	55	3.9	10	2.2
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	5	.2	5	.5	0	0	0	0
Diagnosis not established [2]	250	8.6	80	7.7	135	9.6	35	7.6
	Female							
Total	2,845	100.0	860	100.0	1,415	100.0	570	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	255	9.0	75	8.7	115	8.1	65	11.4
Neoplasms	15	.5	15	1.7	0	0	0	0
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	130	4.6	65	7.6	40	2.8	25	4.4
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	15	.5	10	1.2	5	.4	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	980	34.4	235	27.3	600	42.4	145	25.4
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	565	19.9	170	19.8	275	19.4	120	21.1
Diseases of the circulatory system	120	4.2	65	7.6	45	3.2	10	1.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	60	2.1	30	3.5	20	1.4	10	1.8
Diseases of the digestive system	20	.7	0	0	10	.7	10	1.8
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	25	.9	15	1.7	5	.4	5	.9
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	10	.4	0	0	5	.4	5	.9
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	170	6.0	30	3.5	65	4.6	75	13.2
Congenital malformations	155	5.4	25	2.9	80	5.7	50	8.8
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	25	.9	15	1.7	5	.4	5	.9
Diagnosis not established [2]	300	10.5	110	12.8	145	10.2	45	7.9

[1] Age on birthday in 1959.
[2] Insufficient medical evidence was submitted.

Public Assistance

TABLE 116.—Public assistance and Federal work programs: Recipients, persons employed, assistance, and earnings, 1933–43 [1]

[In thousands]

Program	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
	Number of recipients and persons employed, December										
Recipients of assistance:											
Old-age assistance	107	206	378	1,106	1,577	1,776	1,909	2,066	2,234	2,227	2,149
Aid to dependent children:											
Families	112	113	117	162	228	280	315	370	390	348	272
Children	285	280	286	404	565	648	760	891	941	849	676
Aid to the blind	25	33	35	45	56	67	70	73	77	79	76
Cases receiving general assistance	3,246	5,368	2,886	1,510	1,626	1,631	1,558	1,239	798	460	292
Cases aided under special programs of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration	101	459	96	11	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Cases for which subsistence payments were certified by the Farm Security Administration	----------	----------	130	135	109	115	96	45	26	----------	----------
Persons employed under Federal work programs:											
Civilian Conservation Corps	290	330	459	328	284	275	266	246	126	----------	----------
National Youth Administration:											
Student work program	----------	----------	283	411	304	372	434	449	333	86	----------
Out-of-school work program	----------	----------	----------	178	136	240	296	326	283	----------	----------
Work Projects Administration	----------	----------	2,667	2,243	1,594	3,156	2,109	1,826	1,023	300	----------
Civil Work Program	3,597	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Other Federal agency projects financed from emergency funds	264	331	408	506	235	167	141	22	2	----------	----------
	Amount of assistance and earnings, calendar year										
Total assistance and earnings	$1,223,329	$2,380,865	$2,532,512	$3,119,013	$2,653,918	$3,236,600	$3,185,447	$2,723,408	$2,227,527	$1,546,241	$980,765
Total assistance	836,919	1,341,687	1,665,382	680,950	840,306	1,007,566	1,067,889	1,053,266	1,002,503	965,089	930,234
Old-age assistance	26,071	32,244	64,966	155,241	310,442	392,384	430,480	474,952	541,519	595,152	653,171
Aid to dependent children	40,504	40,686	41,727	49,654	70,451	97,442	114,949	133,243	153,153	158,435	140,942
Aid to the blind	5,839	7,073	7,970	12,813	16,171	18,958	20,752	21,826	22,901	24,660	25,143
General assistance	758,752	1,200,615	1,433,182	439,004	406,881	476,203	482,653	404,963	272,649	180,571	110,978
Relief under special programs of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration	5,753	61,069	114,996	3,873	467	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Subsistence payments certified by the Farm Security Administration	----------	----------	2,541	20,365	35,894	22,579	19,055	18,282	12,281	6,271	----------
Total earnings of persons employed under Federal work programs	386,410	1,039,178	867,130	2,438,063	1,813,612	2,229,034	2,117,558	1,670,142	1,225,024	581,152	50,531
Civilian Conservation Corps	140,736	260,957	332,851	292,397	245,756	230,318	230,513	215,846	155,604	34,030	----------
National Youth Administration:											
Student work program	----------	----------	6,364	26,329	24,287	19,598	22,707	26,864	25,118	11,328	[2] 3,794
Out-of-school work program	----------	----------	----------	28,883	32,664	41,560	51,538	65,211	94,032	32,009	----------
Work Projects Administration	----------	----------	238,018	1,592,039	1,186,266	1,751,053	1,565,515	1,269,617	937,366	503,055	[2] 46,737
Civil Work Program	214,956	503,060	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Other Federal agency projects financed from emergency funds	30,718	275,161	289,897	498,415	324,639	186,505	247,285	92,604	12,904	730	----------

[1] Data for all programs through 1942 exclude Alaska, Guam, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands; beginning 1943, public assistance data include Alaska and Hawaii. For public assistance data for subsequent years, see table 117. See *1945 Social Security Yearbook*, p. 21, for explanatory footnotes.

[2] Program discontinued before end of 1943.

TABLE 117.—Public assistance: Recipients, average monthly payments, and total payments, by program, 1936–59 [1]

[Except for general assistance, beginning October 1950, includes payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

Year and month	Recipients [2] (in thousands)							Average monthly payment [2]						Total payments (in millions)					
	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children			Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled [4]	General assistance (cases) [5]	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children		Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled [4]	General assistance (per case) [5]	Total [6]	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled [4]	General assistance [5]
		Families	Total recipients [3]	Children					Per family	Per recipient [3]									
1936	1,106	162	-------	404	45	-------	1,510	$18.79	$29.82	-------	$26.11	-------	$24.13	$656.7	$155.2	$49.7	$12.8	-------	$439.0
1937	1,577	228	-------	565	56	-------	1,626	19.46	31.46	-------	27.20	-------	25.36	803.9	310.4	70.5	16.2	-------	406.9
1938	1,776	280	-------	648	67	-------	1,631	19.56	31.96	-------	25.22	-------	25.06	985.0	392.4	97.4	19.0	-------	476.2
1939	1,909	315	-------	760	70	-------	1,558	19.30	31.77	-------	25.44	-------	24.89	1,048.8	430.5	114.9	20.8	-------	482.7
1940	2,066	370	-------	891	73	-------	1,239	20.26	32.38	-------	25.38	-------	24.28	1,035.0	475.0	133.2	21.8	-------	405.0
1941	2,234	390	-------	941	77	-------	798	21.27	33.62	-------	25.82	-------	24.40	990.2	541.5	153.2	22.9	-------	272.6
1942	2,227	348	-------	849	79	-------	460	23.37	36.25	-------	26.54	-------	25.23	958.8	595.2	158.4	24.7	-------	180.6
1943	2,149	272	-------	676	76	-------	292	26.66	41.57	-------	27.95	-------	27.76	930.2	653.2	140.9	25.1	-------	111.0
1944	2,066	254	-------	639	72	-------	258	28.43	45.58	-------	29.31	-------	28.77	942.5	693.3	135.0	25.3	-------	88.8
1945	2,056	274	-------	701	71	-------	257	30.88	52.05	-------	33.52	-------	32.72	989.7	726.6	149.7	26.6	-------	86.9
1946	2,196	346	-------	885	77	-------	315	35.31	62.23	-------	36.67	-------	39.47	1,182.6	822.1	208.9	30.7	-------	120.9
1947	2,332	416	-------	1,060	81	-------	356	37.42	63.01	-------	39.58	-------	42.79	1,485.8	989.7	295.0	36.3	-------	164.8
1948	2,498	475	-------	1,214	86	-------	398	42.02	71.88	-------	43.54	-------	47.39	1,737.0	1,132.6	364.2	41.4	-------	198.8
1949	2,736	599	-------	1,521	93	-------	562	44.76	74.19	-------	46.11	-------	50.47	2,186.5	1,380.4	475.4	48.5	-------	282.3
1950	2,789	652	2,234	1,662	98	69	413	43.95	72.42	$21.13	46.56	$45.41	46.65	2,395.4	1,469.9	553.7	52.9	$8.1	295.4
1951	2,708	593	2,044	1,524	97	127	323	46.00	77.08	22.36	49.05	49.46	47.09	2,394.6	1,474.5	561.7	55.5	57.9	195.3
1952	2,646	570	1,992	1,495	99	164	280	50.90	83.83	23.98	54.91	53.50	49.82	2,464.0	1,532.9	553.8	61.3	90.9	171.8
1953	2,591	548	1,942	1,464	100	195	270	51.50	84.22	23.77	55.67	53.44	50.53	2,547.1	1,596.7	562.3	65.7	115.4	151.4
1954	2,565	604	2,174	1,640	102	224	351	51.90	86.21	23.96	56.37	54.93	57.29	2,653.0	1,592.8	593.5	67.8	137.1	198.1
1955	2,553	603	2,193	1,661	105	244	314	53.93	88.61	24.35	58.08	56.18	55.04	2,756.9	1,608.1	639.1	71.1	156.5	214.3
1956	2,514	616	2,271	1,732	107	269	305	57.99	95.05	25.79	63.15	58.82	56.14	2,861.1	1,676.7	663.3	77.0	176.7	197.7
1957	2,487	667	2,498	1,913	108	291	345	60.69	100.73	26.90	66.35	60.15	59.74	3,099.0	1,773.0	754.7	83.6	200.8	213.4
1958	2,455	756	2,851	2,185	110	328	434	64.08	106.59	28.29	68.29	62.58	68.94	3,433.6	1,829.6	895.0	87.4	228.2	307.2
1959	2,394	779	2,953	2,272	109	350	399	65.86	110.02	29.02	71.29	64.64	69.44	3,677.0	1,881.1	1,002.4	90.6	259.5	344.5
1959																			
Jan	2,448	763	2,878	2,207	110	329	471	64.47	106.73	28.31	68.20	62.95	67.79	306.7	157.8	81.5	7.5	20.7	31.9
Feb	2,438	769	2,902	2,225	109	330	480	64.19	107.51	28.50	68.21	63.27	67.83	308.1	156.5	82.7	7.5	20.9	32.6
Mar	2,433	776	2,917	2,235	109	331	480	64.34	107.86	28.68	68.86	63.66	69.20	310.7	156.6	83.6	7.5	21.1	33.2
Apr	2,431	781	2,941	2,253	110	335	450	64.51	108.19	28.74	68.58	63.38	68.41	309.4	156.8	84.5	7.5	21.2	30.8
May	2,428	781	2,943	2,256	110	337	412	64.80	108.48	28.79	69.18	64.10	67.25	307.3	157.3	84.7	7.6	21.6	27.7
June	2,420	778	2,930	2,247	109	339	387	64.76	106.94	28.38	69.04	63.37	65.78	303.1	156.7	83.2	7.6	21.5	25.5
July	2,414	772	2,911	2,234	109	341	370	64.44	107.04	28.39	69.11	63.24	66.74	299.9	155.6	82.7	7.6	21.6	24.7
Aug	2,408	771	2,911	2,235	109	343	380	64.57	106.94	28.33	69.10	63.30	67.65	300.7	155.5	82.5	7.6	21.7	25.7
Sept	2,404	772	2,917	2,242	109	344	393	64.85	108.10	28.60	69.00	63.71	69.61	304.7	155.9	83.4	7.5	21.9	27.3
Oct	2,401	771	2,919	2,244	109	347	403	65.63	108.59	28.70	69.05	64.12	70.97	308.0	157.6	83.8	7.5	22.2	28.6
Nov	2,398	773	2,926	2,251	109	348	413	65.53	108.90	28.77	69.18	63.94	69.58	308.6	157.1	84.2	7.5	22.3	28.7
Dec	2,394	779	2,953	2,272	109	350	399	65.86	110.02	29.02	71.29	64.64	69.44	309.9	157.7	85.7	7.8	22.6	27.7

[1] Before 1943, excludes Alaska and Hawaii; includes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, beginning October 1950 (under the 1950 amendments to the Social Security Act) and Guam, beginning July 1959 (under the 1958 amendments). See also footnotes 3 and 4.

[2] December of each year.

[3] Includes as recipients the children and 1 parent or other adult relative in families in which the requirements of at least 1 such adult were considered in determining the amount of assistance. Beginning October 1950, Federal funds were available for payments to these adults under the 1950 amendments.

[4] Program initiated October 1950 under the 1950 amendments.

[5] Excludes Idaho beginning September 1957, and Nebraska, September 1952–December 1953; data not available.

[6] Beginning October 1950, total exceeds sum of columns because of inclusion of vendor payments for medical care from general assistance funds, from special medical funds, and, for 1 State for October 1950–June 1954, from funds for the special types of public assistance; data for such expenditures partly estimated for some States.

TABLE 118.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1959

[Except for general assistance includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Old-age assistance (in thousands)												
Total	$1,881,128	$157,828	$156,529	$156,566	$156,835	$157,332	$156,713	$155,562	$155,475	$155,909	$157,582	$157,127	$157,669
Alabama	55,232	4,995	4,473	4,431	4,447	4,448	4,516	4,519	4,523	4,526	4,787	4,786	4,781
Alaska [1]	1,089	91	91	89	89	89	89	89	91	92	93	93	94
Arizona	9,928	776	795	793	791	790	793	863	862	864	866	868	866
Arkansas	32,622	2,707	2,710	2,718	2,718	2,719	2,738	2,752	2,714	2,734	2,706	2,704	2,702
California	264,229	22,312	21,980	22,108	22,080	22,066	21,939	21,946	21,809	21,687	22,219	22,230	21,854
Colorado [2]	60,409	5,032	5,107	4,898	5,013	5,118	5,072	5,087	5,040	4,989	5,011	5,035	5,005
Connecticut	19,837	1,648	1,598	1,634	1,697	1,687	1,637	1,650	1,686	1,667	1,671	1,624	1,639
Delaware	841	74	73	73	72	71	69	69	69	69	68	68	67
District of Columbia	2,377	188	187	209	182	181	207	209	205	204	204	201	201
Florida	45,112	3,875	3,725	3,716	3,757	3,749	3,774	3,757	3,717	3,732	3,752	3,759	3,800
Georgia	55,891	4,744	4,682	4,676	4,671	4,663	4,658	4,646	4,641	4,638	4,629	4,623	4,620
Guam [3]	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hawaii	1,069	88	87	86	87	87	87	91	91	92	91	92	91

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 118.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Old-age assistance (in thousands)—Continued												
Idaho	$5,867	$506	$495	$489	$488	$486	$483	$482	$483	$483	$488	$491	$496
Illinois	65,252	5,534	5,409	5,275	5,565	5,470	5,424	5,400	5,364	5,321	5,318	5,594	5,577
Indiana	20,888	1,731	1,729	1,772	1,735	1,757	1,757	1,722	1,697	1,754	1,726	1,733	1,774
Iowa	31,099	2,657	2,609	2,526	2,587	2,589	2,608	2,610	2,588	2,589	2,572	2,589	2,575
Kansas	27,516	2,330	2,316	2,297	2,314	2,299	2,284	2,268	2,279	2,273	2,285	2,284	2,286
Kentucky	29,973	2,505	2,474	2,470	2,476	2,482	2,475	2,470	2,469	2,462	2,568	2,561	2,561
Louisiana	98,980	8,296	8,228	8,249	8,242	8,240	8,240	8,237	8,240	8,250	8,258	8,248	8,252
Maine	9,170	701	765	766	788	772	773	773	770	773	763	764	763
Maryland	6,875	553	549	553	614	574	573	573	575	577	578	578	578
Massachusetts	97,162	8,137	8,319	8,156	8,279	8,198	7,916	7,683	7,748	8,141	8,113	8,162	8,310
Michigan	55,130	4,704	4,644	4,624	4,640	4,634	4,617	4,582	4,558	4,536	4,542	4,528	4,521
Minnesota	49,108	4,012	4,040	4,136	4,042	4,101	4,163	4,123	4,209	4,088	4,031	4,015	4,148
Mississippi	28,704	2,399	2,358	2,356	2,353	2,411	2,408	2,404	2,403	2,402	2,404	2,405	2,402
Missouri	81,923	6,836	6,737	6,718	6,703	6,686	6,669	6,644	6,984	6,976	6,981	6,995	6,993
Montana	5,567	485	480	471	471	468	463	457	455	453	455	456	452
Nebraska	12,892	1,084	1,082	1,086	1,067	1,079	1,066	1,067	1,068	1,073	1,073	1,073	1,075
Nevada	2,164	181	177	176	175	177	177	182	182	183	184	185	186
New Hampshire	4,517	372	366	365	362	363	362	364	366	362	390	429	416
New Jersey	20,082	1,616	1,713	1,675	1,675	1,678	1,677	1,681	1,667	1,661	1,678	1,685	1,677
New Mexico	8,130	657	652	654	666	665	664	685	683	682	684	719	719
New York	105,171	8,904	8,678	8,818	8,763	8,949	8,869	8,652	8,582	8,664	8,704	8,573	9,014
North Carolina	24,621	1,998	2,005	2,011	1,975	2,038	2,052	2,059	2,081	2,092	2,103	2,106	2,102
North Dakota	7,531	630	683	633	608	621	621	632	615	602	622	633	632
Ohio	73,182	5,972	5,926	5,963	5,909	5,954	6,257	6,039	5,902	6,064	6,110	6,528	6,558
Oklahoma	83,524	6,766	7,064	7,045	7,024	7,019	7,010	6,991	6,967	7,064	7,592	6,430	6,554
Oregon	16,448	1,454	1,409	1,495	1,429	1,424	1,324	1,219	1,300	1,351	1,358	1,333	1,351
Pennsylvania	40,823	3,370	3,358	3,362	3,370	3,376	3,370	3,405	3,425	3,438	3,453	3,459	3,436
Puerto Rico	3,954	332	330	331	331	331	332	330	329	328	327	327	326
Rhode Island	6,302	528	524	518	517	518	519	533	530	530	526	526	531
South Carolina	15,628	1,328	1,314	1,306	1,300	1,292	1,284	1,276	1,311	1,294	1,307	1,292	1,322
South Dakota	6,489	509	539	541	540	541	540	542	544	545	550	548	550
Tennessee	29,233	2,483	2,466	2,467	2,481	2,483	2,482	2,461	2,457	2,453	2,341	2,333	2,326
Texas	139,852	11,602	11,440	11,656	11,639	11,634	11,630	11,610	11,604	11,603	11,811	11,818	11,805
Utah	6,543	557	557	557	553	548	545	534	542	542	543	532	533
Vermont	3,981	306	333	334	336	336	336	336	334	333	333	333	332
Virgin Islands	163	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	14	13	13	13	13
Virginia	7,519	622	620	623	623	625	625	626	631	592	633	648	651
Washington	54,243	4,822	4,731	4,723	4,701	4,758	4,667	4,386	4,326	4,274	4,318	4,255	4,282
West Virginia	8,813	761	755	693	709	890	700	804	677	676	673	738	737
Wisconsin	34,518	2,784	2,880	2,984	2,918	2,931	2,908	2,786	2,831	2,880	2,840	2,885	2,893
Wyoming	2,949	259	252	250	253	254	250	242	240	236	239	237	235
	Aid to dependent children (in thousands)												
Total	$1,002,437	$81,475	$82,692	$83,648	$84,510	$84,732	$83,162	$82,659	$82,470	$83,446	$83,769	$84,187	$85,687
Alabama	7,990	640	640	642	640	637	631	624	618	611	773	767	768
Alaska	1,441	118	118	119	119	119	118	113	119	117	122	126	131
Arizona	9,177	644	694	707	708	739	749	812	822	832	814	822	833
Arkansas	5,387	478	487	497	499	500	474	420	410	418	390	400	413
California	137,837	11,017	11,321	11,638	11,777	11,743	11,601	11,535	11,397	11,350	11,358	11,400	11,700
Colorado	10,609	876	884	892	892	886	878	870	867	882	884	893	905
Connecticut	13,649	1,116	1,112	1,123	1,157	1,149	1,141	1,140	1,142	1,140	1,142	1,137	1,151
Delaware	1,680	149	152	156	155	153	147	144	118	119	120	122	144
District of Columbia	6,629	530	547	562	472	477	558	564	568	572	583	592	605
Florida	19,591	1,593	1,602	1,612	1,626	1,637	1,650	1,657	1,666	1,666	1,639	1,622	1,619
Georgia	16,718	1,456	1,458	1,459	1,465	1,452	1,391	1,360	1,343	1,313	1,321	1,336	1,363
Guam [3]	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	5	5	5	6
Hawaii	4,066	354	356	355	352	350	344	323	340	320	324	324	324
Idaho	3,437	287	289	295	291	288	280	280	281	280	281	286	298
Illinois	65,424	5,236	5,268	4,943	5,679	5,498	5,233	5,463	5,518	5,626	5,641	5,650	5,669
Indiana	13,914	1,151	1,151	1,162	1,160	1,179	1,172	1,159	1,145	1,154	1,138	1,149	1,194
Iowa	13,688	1,069	1,081	1,128	1,160	1,166	1,173	1,160	1,146	1,150	1,154	1,149	1,152
Kansas	9,420	751	772	788	799	794	774	769	767	785	800	805	815
Kentucky	18,031	1,521	1,508	1,510	1,524	1,519	1,506	1,511	1,510	1,494	1,475	1,468	1,485
Louisiana	26,093	2,198	2,183	2,213	2,171	2,187	2,168	2,163	2,165	2,142	2,145	2,152	2,204
Maine	6,443	504	525	532	537	540	542	542	538	541	542	546	553
Maryland	12,101	915	939	962	980	994	997	1,005	1,021	1,051	1,063	1,076	1,099
Massachusetts	25,944	2,161	2,198	2,244	2,230	2,230	2,124	2,039	2,048	2,141	2,133	2,168	2,227
Michigan	43,576	3,529	3,621	3,656	3,700	3,728	3,703	3,665	3,626	3,616	3,588	3,570	3,575
Minnesota	17,328	1,384	1,418	1,458	1,444	1,459	1,464	1,412	1,454	1,424	1,439	1,467	1,504
Mississippi	9,142	712	718	729	747	753	765	772	775	788	793	794	797
Missouri	27,878	2,116	2,313	2,327	2,349	2,356	2,343	2,337	2,344	2,346	2,339	2,343	2,367
Montana	2,747	234	235	227	230	225	226	227	228	226	226	229	233
Nebraska	3,602	301	302	302	301	295	290	286	292	286	315	315	318
Nevada	1,094	86	87	89	91	91	91	90	92	94	93	95	95
New Hampshire	2,010	168	169	172	175	175	174	163	163	163	163	161	163
New Jersey	20,562	1,477	1,518	1,583	1,657	1,669	1,687	1,688	1,740	1,802	1,828	1,914	1,999
New Mexico	10,096	845	850	854	853	845	835	838	841	833	827	830	844
New York	131,604	11,189	10,968	11,253	11,063	11,017	10,852	10,530	10,524	10,979	11,012	10,885	11,333
North Carolina	23,868	1,924	1,966	2,012	2,017	2,049	2,038	1,960	1,954	1,961	1,976	1,986	2,026
North Dakota	3,029	249	261	258	253	253	248	248	244	243	253	255	263

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 118.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to dependent children (in thousands)—Continued												
Ohio	$32,543	$2,565	$2,616	$2,675	$2,716	$2,764	$2,618	$2,657	$2,687	$2,718	$2,792	$2,841	$2,894
Oklahoma	22,876	1,736	1,879	1,899	1,898	1,906	1,921	1,910	1,913	2,012	1,916	1,927	1,960
Oregon	9,553	824	845	884	889	886	772	716	692	758	756	755	778
Pennsylvania	67,615	5,332	5,479	5,520	5,458	5,435	5,343	5,436	5,666	5,881	6,004	6,091	,970
Puerto Rico	9,350	735	738	747	757	765	781	791	795	801	809	814	817
Rhode Island	6,925	569	575	581	583	586	582	582	578	578	570	569	572
South Carolina	6,491	541	546	546	545	543	540	531	541	534	539	538	545
South Dakota	3,786	308	307	310	309	306	312	311	313	312	305	344	350
Tennessee	18,106	1,495	1,513	1,525	1,539	1,550	1,548	1,512	1,516	1,513	1,440	1,436	1,519
Texas	20,344	1,799	1,805	1,806	1,805	1,794	1,748	1,693	1,648	1,607	1,573	1,537	1,528
Utah	5,248	453	455	462	462	464	456	412	410	416	419	416	422
Vermont	1,594	111	130	132	137	139	138	136	135	135	134	134	134
Virgin Islands	115	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	11	11
Virginia	9,023	710	725	742	765	772	765	757	755	752	749	759	770
Washington	21,873	1,912	1,934	1,962	1,947	1,950	1,888	1,817	1,692	1,660	1,691	1,694	1,724
West Virginia	22,241	1,834	1,848	1,764	1,795	2,103	1,790	1,991	1,760	1,762	1,777	1,905	1,913
Wisconsin	17,710	1,464	1,478	1,519	1,517	1,505	1,481	1,423	1,428	1,427	1,489	1,476	1,502
Wyoming	1,210	98	101	104	105	103	102	100	100	99	97	99	100
	Aid to the blind (in thousands)												
Total [4]	$90,637	$7,482	$7,467	$7,524	$7,512	$7,578	$7,556	$7,564	$7,555	$7,541	$7,536	$7,548	$7,775
Alabama	709	58	58	58	58	59	59	59	58	59	62	61	62
Alaska	81	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Arizona	690	53	54	55	55	56	56	60	60	60	60	60	61
Arkansas	1,302	109	108	107	109	107	110	107	109	111	109	109	108
California [4]	17,460	1,465	1,450	1,459	1,460	1,463	1,455	1,454	1,451	1,445	1,452	1,453	1,454
Colorado	283	24	24	24	25	24	24	23	23	23	23	23	23
Connecticut	408	34	32	34	35	34	34	37	36	36	32	35	30
Delaware	221	19	19	19	19	18	19	18	18	18	18	18	18
District of Columbia	187	16	16	16	14	13	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Florida	1,796	151	149	148	149	149	150	150	149	149	149	151	153
Georgia	2,235	187	186	186	186	187	186	186	186	186	187	186	185
Guam [3]	(5)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Hawaii	73	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Idaho	145	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Illinois	2,952	251	249	228	244	260	244	246	243	242	243	252	249
Indiana	1,622	136	136	131	139	134	141	135	134	135	134	132	134
Iowa	1,419	130	128	123	126	127	128	129	125	125	126	127	126
Kansas	601	51	51	51	51	51	52	48	49	50	48	49	51
Kentucky	1,650	142	141	140	141	140	139	139	138	138	132	130	129
Louisiana	2,386	195	197	197	197	198	199	199	201	200	200	200	202
Maine	376	29	32	32	32	32	32	32	31	31	31	31	31
Maryland	342	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	29	28	29	29	30
Massachusetts	3,030	240	235	263	245	256	249	253	249	266	254	245	273
Michigan	1,653	137	139	140	139	138	138	137	135	136	137	138	134
Minnesota	1,302	104	110	110	104	109	108	105	112	109	108	108	117
Mississippi	2,893	223	223	224	225	227	231	234	238	241	242	243	243
Missouri [4]	4,000	314	312	338	336	337	338	337	337	338	338	338	338
Montana	319	27	27	27	27	26	26	25	27	26	27	27	26
Nebraska	935	79	77	80	78	79	77	80	79	78	75	75	77
Nevada	204	17	16	17	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	18	18
New Hampshire	225	18	18	18	18	17	17	18	18	19	20	22	20
New Jersey	925	76	77	76	76	75	78	77	77	77	79	80	78
New Mexico	296	25	24	25	25	25	25	25	24	24	24	24	25
New York	5,186	433	425	433	435	446	447	422	433	420	429	424	439
North Carolina	3,195	257	258	261	261	262	265	269	273	271	270	274	273
North Dakota	87	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	7	7	7
Ohio	2,864	235	237	242	241	243	237	242	236	241	237	232	242
Oklahoma	2,039	169	177	178	177	177	177	177	177	158	157	157	157
Oregon	276	24	24	25	23	25	22	23	22	22	21	22	23
Pennsylvania [4]	13,521	1,108	1,107	1,106	1,091	1,098	1,094	1,122	1,118	1,126	1,126	1,126	1,299
Puerto Rico	183	15	15	15	15	15	15	16	15	15	15	15	15
Rhode Island	110	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
South Carolina	884	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	74	74	74	74	75
South Dakota	118	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
Tennessee	1,637	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	133	132	132
Texas	4,370	360	357	365	365	365	364	364	364	362	368	369	369
Utah	172	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	15	14
Vermont	97	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Virgin Islands	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(5)	(5)
Virginia	723	55	56	56	56	57	57	63	65	65	65	64	65
Washington	886	76	76	76	75	79	79	72	71	69	71	71	71
West Virginia	503	41	41	38	42	51	42	46	39	39	39	42	42
Wisconsin	1,004	81	84	87	82	85	92	85	80	81	80	83	85
Wyoming	59	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 118.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled (in thousands)												
Total	$259,470	$20,742	$20,903	$21,091	$21,240	$21,632	$21,496	$21,587	$21,687	$21,945	$22,238	$22,266	$22,644
Alabama	5,103	419	420	421	421	422	423	420	421	420	440	437	438
Arkansas	3,107	261	256	256	255	256	260	262	257	266	257	262	259
California	6,769	390	457	482	507	529	552	579	592	615	671	691	704
Colorado	4,407	354	352	362	367	369	369	365	369	371	372	379	378
Connecticut	3,422	281	273	284	286	284	289	278	288	300	286	294	280
Delaware	268	20	21	21	21	21	22	23	23	24	24	24	25
District of Columbia	2,259	177	177	190	164	166	197	198	197	197	198	198	199
Florida	5,831	439	440	449	467	476	490	497	497	507	515	522	532
Georgia	11,774	898	908	924	941	962	981	996	1,010	1,016	1,034	1,047	1,056
Guam [3]	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hawaii	945	78	77	77	77	77	77	80	80	80	80	80	82
Idaho	828	67	68	68	68	70	68	68	68	69	70	71	72
Illinois	17,007	1,481	1,467	1,342	1,443	1,446	1,272	1,421	1,406	1,397	1,409	1,455	1,467
Kansas	4,137	347	343	344	347	342	344	343	337	341	345	349	355
Kentucky	4,198	345	345	345	352	353	353	355	353	351	350	347	348
Louisiana	9,928	813	809	815	814	822	826	824	828	827	844	849	857
Maine	1,560	108	119	123	127	129	130	134	135	136	137	139	143
Maryland	4,373	348	347	348	341	346	352	366	382	384	385	386	388
Massachusetts	14,070	1,131	1,178	1,165	1,180	1,181	1,164	1,123	1,154	1,213	1,162	1,186	1,233
Michigan	4,343	338	341	344	350	355	363	368	370	373	377	381	384
Minnesota	1,619	129	128	130	132	133	136	137	137	138	139	140	140
Mississippi	3,158	214	216	221	239	253	263	270	275	285	298	308	316
Missouri	10,990	888	886	890	892	893	896	897	945	949	950	952	950
Montana	1,227	105	105	104	105	103	101	100	100	101	100	101	100
Nebraska	1,340	109	107	110	111	108	110	112	109	112	111	114	126
New Hampshire	429	33	33	34	34	34	35	35	36	36	38	41	40
New Jersey	6,847	526	551	552	555	564	578	578	582	582	589	593	599
New Mexico	1,812	145	146	147	151	152	154	149	149	152	154	156	158
New York	45,673	3,854	3,804	3,865	3,849	3,887	3,889	3,749	3,699	3,738	3,786	3,704	3,849
North Carolina	10,095	784	797	812	801	836	849	860	878	885	889	850	852
North Dakota	1,223	98	101	96	96	106	99	99	105	103	109	105	106
Ohio	8,884	692	669	738	704	748	715	743	732	757	779	785	822
Oklahoma	9,173	720	761	763	759	762	765	766	768	789	842	737	741
Oregon	5,090	434	426	466	437	452	412	405	405	418	420	406	410
Pennsylvania	11,499	906	909	913	926	936	954	977	985	987	998	1,004	1,005
Puerto Rico	2,279	188	187	187	187	189	190	190	191	191	192	193	194
Rhode Island	2,621	206	210	212	212	217	219	223	223	224	224	225	227
South Carolina	3,429	275	275	275	275	276	274	273	283	278	289	323	332
South Dakota	797	57	63	65	66	66	67	67	68	68	70	69	70
Tennessee	4,324	312	322	329	356	368	380	367	377	384	371	376	381
Texas	3,264	225	233	243	251	263	270	278	283	292	304	308	313
Utah	1,907	147	151	152	155	156	159	158	163	164	166	167	168
Vermont	582	41	46	47	48	48	49	49	49	50	51	52	52
Virgin Islands	32	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Virginia	3,452	274	280	281	282	285	286	289	292	286	296	300	300
Washington	7,535	617	621	625	627	656	649	607	615	619	631	630	637
West Virginia	3,372	279	281	260	265	335	266	312	268	266	264	289	288
Wisconsin	2,017	147	157	171	151	158	159	155	159	160	180	199	222
Wyoming	465	39	39	41	41	41	40	38	38	37	37	37	38
	General assistance (in thousands)												
Total [6]	$344,455	$31,921	$32,552	$33,216	$30,762	$27,731	$25,465	$24,673	$25,719	$27,345	$28,599	$28,737	$27,735
Alabama	16	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alaska	162	17	15	15	15	11	12	11	10	12	13	14	16
Arizona	1,609	124	134	136	131	131	134	126	128	137	141	143	145
Arkansas	57	8	6	5	5	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	6
California	24,368	2,162	2,169	2,258	2,152	2,017	1,955	1,933	1,898	1,885	1,950	1,916	2,072
Colorado	873	111	129	114	84	52	49	47	48	50	53	55	82
Connecticut	4,226	465	417	424	379	336	291	321	324	310	318	314	327
Delaware	1,363	128	139	145	135	118	104	96	96	98	96	102	107
District of Columbia	1,204	97	102	107	91	89	103	100	101	103	102	102	107
Florida [7]	3,410	295	276	285	285	276	283	261	280	281	291	293	304
Georgia	652	54	55	57	53	51	48	53	58	49	52	55	68
Guam [3]	(8)	------	------	------	------	------	------	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
Hawaii	1,126	98	103	104	106	103	98	94	87	84	82	83	84
Illinois	50,648	4,005	4,136	4,501	4,455	4,096	4,056	4,163	4,252	4,242	4,287	4,129	4,328
Indiana [8]	10,378	1,202	1,106	1,051	864	737	661	584	674	755	1,018	1,024	702
Iowa	1,815	192	190	186	163	147	125	123	121	122	134	148	163
Kansas	1,703	167	182	166	148	134	125	121	121	124	132	134	150
Kentucky	933	128	125	76	74	64	73	82	61	61	62	63	65
Louisiana	5,419	491	491	467	462	465	449	440	437	434	433	424	426
Maine	1,415	178	168	174	156	112	92	81	76	77	85	93	124
Maryland	2,289	201	210	216	218	216	202	151	159	168	173	179	195
Massachusetts	7,623	737	738	753	717	639	559	590	557	564	564	545	660
Michigan	46,340	4,716	4,671	4,937	4,566	3,965	3,541	3,370	3,274	3,280	3,199	3,292	3,528
Minnesota	8,356	738	786	839	758	596	493	476	522	687	912	883	666
Mississippi	185	14	14	15	14	15	15	16	16	16	16	17	17
Missouri	6,196	513	521	537	535	533	526	525	531	482	489	495	509

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 118.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	General assistance (in thousands)—Continued												
Montana	$1,244	$71	$73	$86	$65	$52	$50	$46	$56	$189	$187	$203	166
Nebraska	714	67	75	75	62	63	59	53	50	54	50	53	53
Nevada	147	[7] 20	[7] 18	[7] 18	[7] 17	[7] 7	[7] 8	11	10	10	9	9	9
New Hampshire	607	75	74	73	65	52	42	39	33	33	35	39	48
New Jersey [8]	13,157	1,276	1,366	1,389	1,300	1,121	1,013	974	908	965	945	906	993
New Mexico	285	23	24	24	24	24	25	24	24	23	24	23	24
New York	43,097	4,082	4,152	4,261	3,998	3,620	3,318	3,171	3,237	3,306	3,196	3,232	3,524
North Carolina	572	59	58	60	54	44	43	39	38	44	42	45	47
North Dakota	346	48	48	47	33	22	17	16	16	18	17	24	38
Ohio	33,479	3,126	3,348	3,385	3,069	2,688	2,355	2,172	2,435	2,736	2,904	2,769	2,492
Oklahoma	1,226	118	113	112	100	94	121	82	88	92	103	96	107
Oregon	3,184	419	436	492	302	433	192	209	112	120	139	129	202
Pennsylvania	38,445	2,672	2,894	2,822	2,687	2,573	2,426	2,423	3,295	4,145	4,682	4,860	2,964
Puerto Rico	141	11	11	12	10	14	21	6	13	11	10	10	12
Rhode Island	2,853	287	272	298	270	242	218	225	211	204	209	195	221
South Carolina	374	31	30	30	31	27	28	29	30	29	29	40	41
South Dakota	210	39	37	24	19	14	11	10	11	10	10	11	14
Tennessee	414	48	47	44	40	30	30	28	29	26	30	29	34
Texas [7]	2,873	242	233	242	229	225	232	246	246	242	259	242	235
Utah	1,795	173	181	184	153	124	115	114	109	128	139	162	215
Vermont [7]	775	77	88	74	70	66	48	54	75	51	58	53	61
Virgin Islands	32	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2
Virginia	981	81	94	97	96	83	79	69	74	72	74	78	84
Washington	10,837	1,334	1,299	1,230	1,046	913	796	636	585	601	646	765	986
West Virginia	1,038	97	97	97	94	88	85	84	82	81	79	77	78
Wisconsin	8,653	1,041	1,065	921	850	689	586	574	543	566	554	599	664
Wyoming	388	49	58	50	42	28	23	20	18	21	21	27	31

[1] Excludes substantial supplementary payments from general assistance funds.

[2] Includes payments made without Federal participation to recipients aged 60–64.

[3] Program initiated July 1959.

[4] Includes payments made without Federal participation in California, Missouri, and Pennsylvania.

[5] Less than $500.

[6] Partly estimated; does not represent sum of State figures because total excludes, for Indiana and New Jersey, payments for medical care, hospitalization, and burial only. Excludes Idaho; data not available.

[7] Estimated.

[8] Includes payments for medical care, hospitalization, and burial.

TABLE 119.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1959

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Old-age assistance											
Total [1]	2,448,033	2,438,436	2,433,348	2,431,092	2,427,898	2,419,885	2,413,938	2,407,910	2,404,265	2,401,104	2,397,929	2,394,125
Alabama	102,150	101,986	101,718	101,848	101,697	100,316	100,178	100,060	99,864	99,797	99,643	99,444
Alaska	1,485	1,486	1,482	1,475	1,478	1,468	1,456	1,457	1,455	1,460	1,467	1,466
Arizona	14,051	13,918	13,853	13,838	13,855	13,882	13,904	13,866	13,922	13,949	13,979	13,998
Arkansas	56,340	56,238	56,228	56,171	56,217	56,265	55,997	55,987	55,981	55,965	55,980	55,778
California	264,505	263,873	263,366	262,762	262,347	261,607	261,003	260,274	259,485	258,906	258,650	258,061
Colorado [1]	52,193	51,972	51,957	51,604	52,066	51,748	51,706	51,626	51,608	51,613	51,530	51,498
Connecticut	15,298	15,108	15,068	15,002	14,996	14,857	14,705	14,701	14,555	14,516	14,514	14,806
Delaware	1,498	1,487	1,477	1,457	1,450	1,412	1,408	1,404	1,393	1,385	1,369	1,350
District of Columbia	3,135	3,120	3,264	3,254	3,246	3,221	3,237	3,199	3,179	3,176	3,155	3,154
Florida	70,113	69,959	69,939	70,049	70,075	70,096	70,045	70,006	69,996	70,038	69,967	70,199
Georgia	98,512	98,160	98,144	98,181	98,171	98,155	98,009	98,010	98,013	97,897	97,852	97,768
Guam [2]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	36	35	39	40	44	50
Hawaii	1,500	1,504	1,491	1,501	1,496	1,488	1,494	1,489	1,478	1,477	1,487	1,467
Idaho	7,777	7,706	7,672	7,621	7,583	7,525	7,520	7,507	7,481	7,460	7,421	7,449
Illinois	79,708	78,931	76,035	78,400	78,543	77,861	77,542	77,168	76,949	76,553	76,125	75,860
Indiana	30,378	30,111	29,931	29,741	29,596	29,442	29,234	29,114	28,943	28,724	28,650	28,528
Iowa	36,217	36,001	36,091	36,073	36,017	35,874	35,852	35,562	35,551	35,340	35,302	35,065
Kansas	30,291	30,141	30,017	29,882	29,726	29,545	29,352	29,317	29,260	29,196	29,153	29,085
Kentucky	57,118	56,942	56,890	57,103	57,286	57,203	57,147	57,164	57,054	57,095	56,988	56,997
Louisiana	124,565	124,521	124,675	124,604	124,547	124,614	124,609	124,640	124,729	124,821	124,759	124,743
Maine	12,034	12,023	12,037	12,021	11,871	11,882	11,883	11,856	11,897	11,938	11,975	11,972
Maryland	9,760	9,688	9,708	9,699	9,681	9,649	9,624	9,619	9,623	9,642	9,612	9,600
Massachusetts	83,858	83,433	83,198	82,810	82,541	81,934	81,628	81,228	81,370	81,287	81,039	80,967
Michigan	66,384	65,879	65,602	65,320	65,037	64,739	64,447	64,073	63,730	63,541	63,391	63,123
Minnesota	48,790	48,663	48,663	48,591	48,471	48,273	48,120	47,968	47,776	47,709	47,647	47,597
Mississippi	81,202	80,649	80,718	80,739	80,711	80,717	80,677	80,640	80,597	80,667	80,664	80,517
Missouri	121,002	120,594	120,414	120,062	119,712	119,367	118,773	118,555	118,415	118,327	118,256	118,082
Montana	7,616	7,571	7,450	7,418	7,391	7,276	7,255	7,226	7,160	7,145	7,107	7,094
Nebraska	16,051	15,981	15,898	15,823	15,775	15,675	15,625	15,581	15,540	15,469	15,458	15,370
Nevada	2,629	2,618	2,611	2,605	2,606	2,608	2,636	2,631	2,638	2,642	2,639	2,647
New Hampshire	5,198	5,193	5,167	5,141	5,103	5,087	5,079	5,054	5,020	5,026	5,000	4,990
New Jersey	19,220	19,186	19,163	19,129	19,113	19,074	19,072	19,037	19,027	18,995	18,979	18,942
New Mexico	10 474	10,455	10,502	10,538	10,522	10,528	10,549	10,517	10,522	10,582	10,637	10,668

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 119.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Old-age assistance—Continued											
New York	88,109	87,359	87,179	86,809	85,977	85,719	85,242	84,852	84,625	84,260	83,934	84,229
North Carolina	50,566	50,386	50,356	50,372	50,338	50,270	50,134	50,048	49,986	49,894	49,721	49,447
North Dakota	7,539	7,541	7,504	7,476	7,448	7,429	7,397	7,345	7,305	7,311	7,310	7,293
Ohio	91,351	90,428	90,727	90,110	90,315	90,057	89,969	89,783	89,403	89,240	89,722	89,416
Oklahoma	92,346	92,034	92,073	91,941	91,841	91,779	91,536	91,325	91,214	91,105	90,896	90,812
Oregon	18,163	18,134	18,204	18,100	17,959	17,751	17,667	17,536	17,440	17,400	17,390	17,373
Pennsylvania	49,288	49,457	49,726	49,866	49,904	49,929	50,013	50,210	50,411	50,654	50,559	50,495
Puerto Rico	40,379	40,512	40,535	40,546	40,501	40,463	40,355	40,149	40,041	39,924	39,866	39,792
Rhode Island	7,133	7,073	7,014	6,998	6,985	6,963	6,953	6,915	6,895	6,856	6,843	6,841
South Carolina	34,732	34,504	34,311	34,215	34,046	33,918	33,786	33,683	33,551	33,439	33,323	33,206
South Dakota	9,526	9,449	9,416	9,335	9,282	9,218	9,185	9,146	9,137	9,163	9,108	9,100
Tennessee	56,838	56,770	56,836	56,770	56,783	56,744	56,651	56,566	56,479	56,467	56,245	56,086
Texas	224,213	223,722	223,830	223,637	223,586	223,409	223,076	222,977	222,968	222,845	222,865	222,777
Utah	8,448	8,418	8,370	8,320	8,260	8,208	8,144	8,119	8,112	8,101	8,073	8,030
Vermont	5,985	5,904	5,910	5,897	5,883	5,872	5,859	5,820	5,796	5,784	5,781	5,768
Virgin Islands	597	600	597	594	583	584	577	572	569	568	564	561
Virginia	15,427	15,303	15,289	15,262	15,246	15,195	15,160	15,129	15,018	15,035	15,052	15,033
Washington	54,151	53,718	53,356	53,052	52,767	51,915	51,986	51,095	50,923	50,797	50,464	50,230
West Virginia	21,118	20,997	20,777	20,694	20,583	20,435	20,335	20,257	20,164	20,064	20,038	19,971
Wisconsin	37,488	37,475	37,370	37,105	37,184	37,170	36,662	36,370	36,538	36,390	36,347	35,957
Wyoming	3,584	3,555	3,539	3,531	3,501	3,469	3,449	3,442	3,439	3,420	3,389	3,373
	Aid to dependent children (families)											
Total	763,380	769,185	775,557	781,132	781,114	777,632	772,222	771,156	771,931	771,432	773,088	778,832
Alabama	22,907	22,870	22,922	22,871	22,820	22,600	22,346	22,063	21,797	21,684	21,510	21,567
Alaska	1,174	1,177	1,197	1,193	1,186	1,171	1,127	1,110	1,096	1,115	1,136	1,174
Arizona	6,261	6,265	6,375	6,408	6,522	6,598	6,657	6,707	6,804	6,859	6,967	7,053
Arkansas	7,990	8,167	8,275	8,313	8,299	7,931	6,888	6,979	6,961	6,680	6,815	7,139
California	68,934	69,841	71,547	72,056	71,710	71,468	71,073	70,908	70,314	70,298	70,740	71,616
Colorado	7,059	7,131	7,175	7,119	7,145	7,079	7,005	6,968	6,995	6,941	6,976	7,073
Connecticut	7,067	7,067	7,119	7,247	7,272	7,287	7,220	7,224	7,242	7,190	7,201	7,372
Delaware	1,722	1,746	1,787	1,768	1,741	1,679	1,648	1,597	1,603	1,606	1,621	1,642
District of Columbia	3,610	3,709	3,813	3,782	3,822	3,835	3,860	3,874	3,884	3,955	3,992	4,091
Florida	26,818	26,965	27,132	27,353	27,500	27,692	27,753	27,828	27,787	27,389	27,092	26,928
Georgia	16,242	16,314	16,325	16,384	16,285	15,706	15,392	15,236	14,908	15,015	15,187	15,480
Guam [2]							71	72	74	77	78	86
Hawaii	2,634	2,654	2,644	2,635	2,609	2,583	2,468	2,396	2,410	2,447	2,456	2,473
Idaho	1,944	1,956	1,980	1,946	1,940	1,889	1,899	1,897	1,873	1,882	1,904	1,986
Illinois	33,417	33,506	31,908	34,000	34,196	34,310	34,291	34,741	35,410	35,431	35,040	34,933
Indiana	11,457	11,397	11,446	11,448	11,516	11,506	11,485	11,414	11,447	11,352	11,390	11,380
Iowa	8,392	8,478	8,629	8,690	8,699	8,780	8,775	8,725	8,667	8,691	8,687	8,678
Kansas	5,739	5,815	5,891	5,936	5,895	5,841	5,772	5,757	5,827	5,855	5,913	5,971
Kentucky	20,805	20,684	20,779	20,986	20,993	20,807	20,840	20,809	20,583	20,396	20,308	20,520
Louisiana	24,527	24,280	24,602	24,294	24,333	24,277	24,237	24,206	24,011	24,076	24,122	24,427
Maine	5,424	5,450	5,545	5,612	5,638	5,656	5,605	5,563	5,605	5,624	5,676	5,745
Maryland	8,079	8,199	8,356	8,453	8,481	8,505	8,556	8,630	8,795	8,899	8,974	9,159
Massachusetts	14,092	14,196	14,345	14,426	14,508	14,439	14,273	14,073	14,109	14,140	14,090	14,197
Michigan	26,351	26,824	27,120	27,440	27,637	27,534	27,268	26,887	26,799	26,489	26,371	26,331
Minnesota	9,371	9,431	9,526	9,572	9,655	9,639	9,584	9,542	9,576	9,584	9,661	9,653
Mississippi	17,544	17,634	17,879	18,255	18,388	18,636	18,793	18,821	19,064	19,137	19,146	19,234
Missouri	25,292	25,754	25,846	26,026	26,099	25,983	25,875	25,896	25,883	25,736	25,767	25,999
Montana	1,936	1,968	1,890	1,900	1,887	1,854	1,846	1,854	1,830	1,839	1,855	1,874
Nebraska	2,867	2,865	2,889	2,895	2,848	2,819	2,787	2,794	2,764	2,768	2,788	2,805
Nevada	964	972	994	1,025	1,034	1,025	1,014	1,028	1,050	1,035	1,051	1,060
New Hampshire	1,087	1,099	1,105	1,127	1,131	1,121	1,074	1,051	1,047	1,043	1,031	1,035
New Jersey	10,082	10,254	10,525	10,716	10,842	10,954	11,006	11,242	11,627	11,853	12,345	12,922
New Mexico	7,181	7,215	7,218	7,220	7,227	7,231	7,252	7,236	7,202	7,143	7,164	7,254
New York	68,006	67,792	68,107	67,602	66,876	66,145	65,656	65,603	65,528	65,204	65,037	65,713
North Carolina	25,665	26,043	26,488	26,819	26,810	26,565	25,530	25,248	25,299	25,449	25,569	26,029
North Dakota	1,713	1,749	1,742	1,756	1,764	1,745	1,739	1,712	1,721	1,733	1,773	1,795
Ohio	23,583	23,747	23,933	24,177	24,306	24,261	24,284	24,371	24,453	24,506	24,584	24,728
Oklahoma	16,971	17,035	17,249	17,315	17,332	17,416	17,330	17,303	17,389	17,239	17,266	17,515
Oregon	5,804	6,041	6,244	6,382	6,309	5,991	5,373	5,168	5,421	5,388	5,443	5,548
Pennsylvania	43,813	44,742	45,421	45,589	45,020	44,631	44,510	45,854	47,059	47,938	48,411	47,946
Puerto Rico	48,961	49,253	49,862	50,477	50,981	51,935	52,861	53,198	53,548	54,080	54,543	54,843
Rhode Island	4,461	4,525	4,574	4,556	4,579	4,552	4,492	4,458	4,449	4,372	4,373	4,352
South Carolina	9,665	9,736	9,764	9,765	9,731	9,674	9,525	9,462	9,394	9,404	9,413	9,412
South Dakota	3,162	3,155	3,178	3,176	3,143	3,123	3,092	3,095	3,084	3,060	3,062	3,086
Tennessee	21,116	21,412	21,628	21,817	21,960	21,975	21,904	21,961	21,914	21,813	21,778	21,916
Texas	25,301	25,396	25,467	25,456	25,316	24,658	23,907	23,251	22,701	22,227	21,730	21,621
Utah	3,464	3,471	3,540	3,545	3,528	3,470	3,381	3,370	3,408	3,420	3,445	3,461
Vermont	1,178	1,200	1,227	1,262	1,282	1,274	1,253	1,242	1,241	1,229	1,229	1,234
Virgin Islands	224	224	212	210	211	217	219	220	221	222	217	217
Virginia	9,317	9,411	9,478	9,367	9,392	9,279	9,183	9,157	9,091	9,054	9,166	9,303
Washington	12,103	12,223	12,351	12,262	12,162	11,732	11,623	11,144	10,871	10,884	10,880	11,018
West Virginia	20,202	20,407	20,413	20,536	20,561	20,482	20,408	20,269	20,286	20,222	20,354	20,448
Wisconsin	8,970	8,995	9,130	9,201	9,225	9,304	9,155	9,198	9,054	9,015	9,009	9,038
Wyoming	732	745	765	766	768	768	757	744	755	744	752	752

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 119.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to dependent children (total recipients) [3]											
Total	2,878,412	2,901,611	2,917,045	2,940,629	2,942,741	2,929,986	2,911,086	2,910,596	2,917,419	2,918,520	2,926,323	2,953,135
Alabama	90,944	90,949	91,271	90,968	90,641	89,787	88,876	87,954	86,922	86,470	85,811	86,026
Alaska	4,119	4,086	4,150	4,133	4,145	4,087	3,937	3,818	3,753	3,775	3,865	4,005
Arizona	24,659	24,751	25,130	25,252	25,819	26,054	26,348	26,596	27,021	27,136	27,516	27,905
Arkansas	30,389	31,235	31,633	31,729	31,680	30,284	26,030	26,537	26,415	25,195	25,630	26,894
California	244,423	247,502	253,310	254,987	254,590	253,519	253,041	251,684	249,995	249,949	251,164	255,239
Colorado	27,324	27,494	27,557	27,416	27,454	27,207	26,941	26,827	27,067	26,923	27,002	27,404
Connecticut	23,216	23,187	23,320	23,776	23,866	23,996	23,862	23,889	23,966	23,921	23,940	24,420
Delaware	6,369	6,460	6,601	6,554	6,505	6,272	6,215	6,062	6,121	6,131	6,179	6,236
District of Columbia	15,903	16,335	16,799	16,656	16,744	16,782	16,925	17,046	17,117	17,427	17,652	18,132
Florida	98,086	98,877	99,579	100,442	101,085	101,806	102,144	102,481	102,355	100,566	99,435	98,721
Georgia	60,809	61,141	61,269	61,502	60,997	58,380	57,084	56,414	55,168	55,593	56,253	57,492
Guam [2]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	422	420	437	452	536	500
Hawaii	10,188	10,255	10,273	10,229	10,167	10,055	9,620	9,332	9,333	9,527	9,599	9,656
Idaho	7,121	7,191	7,300	7,193	7,130	6,951	6,957	6,988	6,904	6,951	7,026	7,341
Illinois	136,283	136,882	128,829	138,084	139,683	140,136	141,305	142,322	145,003	145,178	143,950	144,254
Indiana	41,551	41,374	41,528	41,515	41,817	41,835	41,690	41,457	41,591	41,378	41,523	41,578
Iowa	30,768	31,092	31,620	32,054	32,090	32,318	32,285	32,144	31,975	32,051	32,035	32,106
Kansas	21,302	21,657	22,178	22,215	22,097	21,904	21,631	21,685	21,978	22,126	22,375	22,631
Kentucky	75,568	75,050	75,155	75,853	75,629	74,846	75,022	74,905	74,013	73,120	72,661	73,491
Louisiana	99,678	98,653	99,985	98,678	98,968	98,831	98,682	98,819	98,116	98,483	98,527	100,024
Maine	18,996	19,119	19,433	19,641	19,753	19,845	19,711	19,627	19,762	19,829	20,011	20,285
Maryland	33,446	33,867	34,481	34,990	35,011	35,162	35,307	35,753	36,440	36,884	37,185	37,962
Massachusetts	47,441	47,519	48,344	48,592	48,952	48,198	47,800	47,172	47,251	47,375	47,392	47,673
Michigan	93,561	94,994	95,826	96,886	97,524	97,128	96,309	95,104	94,843	93,763	93,415	93,380
Minnesota	32,039	32,177	32,696	32,784	33,066	32,962	32,898	32,764	33,044	33,033	33,209	33,234
Mississippi	66,905	67,516	69,090	70,734	71,015	71,849	72,478	72,678	73,774	74,196	74,291	74,561
Missouri	95,148	96,888	97,353	98,083	98,418	99,038	97,756	97,973	98,045	97,662	97,866	98,852
Montana	7,026	7,165	6,845	6,925	6,899	6,820	6,812	6,849	6,738	6,813	6,911	6,973
Nebraska	10,663	10,654	10,721	10,735	10,547	10,481	10,354	10,380	10,310	10,530	10,668	10,729
Nevada	3,199	3,206	3,281	3,363	3,405	3,387	3,351	3,424	3,501	3,450	3,502	3,547
New Hampshire	4,119	4,153	4,183	4,253	4,262	4,222	4,040	3,955	3,984	3,952	3,900	3,907
New Jersey	33,646	34,208	35,239	35,906	36,091	36,563	36,590	37,609	39,092	40,144	41,985	44,064
New Mexico	27,002	27,255	27,372	27,448	27,559	27,685	27,995	28,086	27,735	27,425	27,461	27,798
New York	262,533	262,020	263,117	261,757	259,585	257,042	255,790	256,301	256,556	256,234	255,847	258,709
North Carolina	101,738	103,471	105,216	106,492	106,231	105,039	100,718	99,541	99,711	100,557	101,014	103,142
North Dakota	6,462	6,579	6,503	6,531	6,534	6,473	6,491	6,414	6,448	6,476	6,631	6,747
Ohio	92,005	92,673	92,887	94,221	94,715	94,687	94,869	95,302	95,692	96,047	96,464	97,098
Oklahoma	58,656	58,898	59,651	59,987	60,202	60,594	60,451	60,497	60,910	60,464	60,577	61,533
Oregon	20,805	21,566	22,167	22,628	22,413	21,469	18,453	17,875	19,465	19,531	19,650	20,125
Pennsylvania	172,767	176,308	178,831	179,255	176,969	175,259	174,903	180,242	184,724	188,043	190,349	188,900
Puerto Rico	183,726	185,355	181,543	184,499	186,967	190,920	196,235	198,259	200,255	202,540	205,020	207,026
Rhode Island	16,120	16,325	16,491	16,423	16,507	16,439	16,204	16,117	16,110	15,847	15,872	15,795
South Carolina	38,488	38,842	38,908	38,898	38,733	38,460	37,894	37,573	37,351	37,431	37,581	37,530
South Dakota	10,755	10,742	10,834	10,800	10,688	10,691	10,634	10,673	10,634	10,571	10,571	10,634
Tennessee	77,953	79,132	79,819	80,550	81,133	81,082	80,815	81,105	81,081	80,641	80,429	80,858
Texas	104,761	105,227	105,508	105,544	105,026	102,344	99,275	96,577	94,354	92,474	90,334	89,831
Utah	12,248	12,262	12,535	12,589	12,522	12,289	12,040	12,062	12,224	12,235	12,341	12,364
Vermont	4,169	4,240	4,346	4,478	4,545	4,516	4,437	4,418	4,439	4,409	4,423	4,419
Virgin Islands	794	802	771	761	755	780	787	762	760	778	749	760
Virginia	37,434	37,831	38,123	37,622	37,700	37,292	36,876	36,754	36,510	36,351	36,807	37,393
Washington	42,193	42,578	42,996	42,717	42,395	41,004	39,292	37,263	36,496	36,707	36,730	38,281
West Virginia	77,736	78,489	78,485	79,073	79,195	78,846	78,640	78,239	78,412	78,287	78,853	79,237
Wisconsin	32,543	32,678	33,206	33,476	33,556	33,601	33,125	33,174	32,819	32,809	32,887	33,027
Wyoming	2,635	2,701	2,757	2,752	2,761	2,769	2,739	2,694	2,699	2,680	2,719	2,706
	Aid to dependent children (children)											
Total	2,206,932	2,224,849	2,235,296	2,253,313	2,255,628	2,246,965	2,233,672	2,235,272	2,241,727	2,244,305	2,251,386	2,272,096
Alabama	70,790	70,823	71,105	70,864	70,639	69,968	69,301	68,627	67,855	67,506	67,007	67,197
Alaska	3,061	3,031	3,082	3,073	3,096	3,055	2,950	2,863	2,820	2,825	2,899	2,997
Arizona	18,938	19,034	19,319	19,401	19,717	19,885	20,116	20,323	20,669	20,935	21,234	21,545
Arkansas	23,795	24,462	24,767	24,828	24,802	23,722	20,357	20,769	20,687	19,728	20,090	21,103
California	189,755	192,207	196,829	198,167	197,951	197,170	196,942	196,908	195,021	195,039	196,114	199,363
Colorado	21,307	21,435	21,469	21,375	21,400	21,236	21,033	20,948	21,178	21,085	21,156	21,481
Connecticut	17,227	17,210	17,320	17,652	17,734	17,833	17,765	17,785	17,854	17,833	17,845	18,244
Delaware	4,877	4,955	5,052	5,025	4,988	4,814	4,787	4,683	4,736	4,738	4,776	4,833
District of Columbia	12,509	12,851	13,220	13,106	13,168	13,198	13,300	13,428	13,524	13,745	13,942	14,329
Florida	75,876	76,532	77,118	77,822	78,362	78,949	79,249	79,534	79,472	78,113	77,294	76,805
Georgia	46,702	46,976	47,112	47,306	46,939	44,919	43,937	43,434	42,533	42,882	43,400	44,373
Guam [2]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	358	355	369	381	464	421
Hawaii	8,092	8,134	8,154	8,112	8,066	7,981	7,644	7,418	7,409	7,560	7,628	7,664
Idaho	5,237	5,293	5,375	5,302	5,245	5,116	5,114	5,148	5,089	5,127	5,182	5,416
Illinois	104,569	105,063	98,629	105,724	107,239	107,597	107,943	109,465	111,484	111,782	110,921	111,221
Indiana	31,210	21,091	31,224	31,213	31,493	31,507	31,361	31,157	31,294	31,092	31,260	31,313
Iowa	22,980	23,209	23,651	24,036	24,070	24,298	24,287	24,200	24,083	24,183	24,174	24,211
Kansas	16,624	16,907	17,355	17,354	17,275	17,121	16,934	16,996	17,221	17,359	17,541	17,776
Kentucky	56,980	56,557	56,572	57,088	56,873	56,259	56,396	56,315	55,629	54,916	54,558	55,194
Louisiana	77,172	76,386	77,428	76,387	76,647	76,559	76,428	76,588	76,074	76,380	76,399	77,608
Maine	13,972	14,057	14,281	14,426	14,515	14,593	14,508	14,463	14,564	14,621	14,763	14,971

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 119.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to dependent children (children)—Continued											
Maryland	26,180	26,484	26,964	27,375	27,375	27,515	27,594	27,976	28,509	28,876	29,099	29,704
Massachusetts	35,588	35,564	36,225	36,390	36,209	36,079	35,758	35,321	35,406	35,504	35,533	35,719
Michigan	68,611	69,587	70,112	70,846	71,309	71,031	70,481	69,652	69,476	68,709	68,493	68,484
Minnesota	24,849	24,954	25,361	25,456	25,653	25,580	25,561	25,487	25,695	25,749	25,888	25,861
Mississippi	52,512	52,982	53,772	55,068	55,499	56,396	56,880	57,038	57,905	58,255	58,336	58,576
Missouri	71,918	73,227	73,583	74,123	74,381	74,122	73,929	74,119	74,224	73,974	74,174	74,932
Montana	5,460	5,564	5,311	5,384	5,363	5,318	5,311	5,349	5,293	5,346	5,243	5,469
Nebraska	8,083	8,069	8,118	8,139	7,997	7,966	7,858	7,877	7,831	8,059	8,178	8,234
Nevada	2,467	2,470	2,524	2,586	2,627	2,623	2,593	2,657	2,708	2,670	2,710	2,752
New Hampshire	3,101	3,123	3,146	3,196	3,209	3,198	3,033	2,966	3,006	2,982	2,942	2,949
New Jersey	25,544	25,958	26,782	27,293	27,370	27,763	27,723	28,523	29,704	30,507	31,913	33,502
New Mexico	20,582	20,795	20,903	20,980	21,105	21,272	21,577	21,960	21,365	21,090	21,090	21,336
New York	196,839	196,562	197,447	196,597	195,262	193,432	192,583	193,200	193,429	193,306	193,156	195,395
North Carolina	78,435	79,816	81,260	82,156	81,922	80,965	77,603	76,684	76,782	77,508	77,893	79,595
North Dakota	5,019	5,112	5,035	5,047	5,061	5,025	5,054	4,983	5,003	5,031	5,161	5,251
Ohio	70,442	70,940	71,505	72,169	72,594	72,571	72,715	73,058	73,388	73,693	74,044	74,528
Oklahoma	44,561	44,728	45,283	45,526	45,691	45,954	45,846	45,873	46,226	45,889	45,971	46,695
Oregon	15,752	16,302	16,798	17,123	17,008	16,217	13,714	13,251	14,692	14,793	14,874	15,248
Pennsylvania	131,464	134,098	135,999	136,267	134,538	133,248	132,991	136,959	140,299	142,762	144,613	143,664
Puerto Rico	147,902	149,260	144,869	147,296	149,287	152,953	156,592	158,379	160,105	162,548	164,622	166,308
Rhode Island	12,083	12,232	12,345	12,298	12,370	12,324	12,155	12,106	12,102	11,920	11,949	11,886
South Carolina	30,256	30,550	30,586	30,586	30,461	30,244	29,804	29,537	29,369	29,472	29,617	29,592
South Dakota	8,145	8,136	8,210	8,169	8,084	8,061	8,016	8,036	7,998	7,965	7,965	8,001
Tennessee	58,710	59,614	60,127	60,702	61,164	61,108	60,911	61,146	61,170	60,833	60,668	60,997
Texas	79,819	80,196	80,411	80,447	80,065	78,044	75,725	73,675	71,993	70,594	68,956	68,570
Utah	9,141	9,144	9,342	9,388	9,348	9,153	8,978	9,015	9,150	9,147	9,229	9,241
Vermont	3,134	3,181	3,257	3,357	3,401	3,382	3,324	3,314	3,333	3,315	3,329	3,325
Virgin Islands	660	674	651	635	627	648	654	634	631	646	623	633
Virginia	29,337	29,656	29,907	29,526	29,584	29,262	28,936	28,841	28,685	28,574	28,982	29,417
Washington	31,501	31,776	32,077	31,902	31,697	30,718	30,591	29,149	28,588	28,771	28,754	29,232
West Virginia	60,500	61,072	61,066	61,521	61,623	61,343	61,204	60,909	61,079	61,015	61,454	61,754
Wisconsin	24,660	24,753	25,162	25,412	25,425	25,564	25,185	25,308	24,967	24,929	25,024	25,120
Wyoming	2,004	2,057	2,096	2,092	2,100	2,106	2,083	2,053	2,051	2,043	2,076	2,061
	Aid to the blind											
Total [4]	109,707	109,468	109,259	109,542	109,538	109,445	109,443	109,325	109,291	109,142	109,098	109,057
Alabama	1,655	1,657	1,657	1,650	1,656	1,657	1,655	1,646	1,658	1,651	1,630	1,635
Alaska	94	94	93	95	93	94	94	97	99	99	100	101
Arizona	814	805	805	812	819	817	833	832	825	831	837	840
Arkansas	2,041	2,032	2,034	2,035	2,040	2,047	2,028	2,032	2,036	2,032	2,030	2,029
California [4]	14,078	14,045	14,069	14,117	14,137	14,087	14,091	14,043	14,017	13,997	14,024	14,030
Colorado	315	318	317	316	311	312	305	304	302	297	293	292
Connecticut	318	315	312	312	308	303	306	309	305	295	303	300
Delaware	270	269	272	272	263	264	258	258	258	255	257	255
District of Columbia	239	236	242	237	228	228	232	229	229	230	234	235
Florida	2,555	2,550	2,534	2,538	2,542	2,547	2,548	2,550	2,545	2,543	2,558	2,550
Georgia	3,537	3,527	3,530	3,541	3,551	3,545	3,538	3,543	3,547	3,562	3,548	3,539
Guam [2]	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	3	3	2	4
Hawaii	96	93	96	90	90	93	93	90	86	84	86	84
Idaho	176	179	178	173	170	172	171	178	177	172	171	174
Illinois	3,209	3,185	2,916	3,185	3,128	3,099	3,103	3,096	3,077	3,084	3,070	3,048
Indiana	1,940	1,940	1,925	1,928	1,915	1,911	1,899	1,891	1,874	1,868	1,871	1,880
Iowa	1,467	1,458	1,460	1,458	1,468	1,457	1,468	1,444	1,443	1,447	1,440	1,443
Kansas	632	625	624	615	610	606	601	601	603	599	598	606
Kentucky	3,222	3,204	3,188	3,200	3,184	3,167	3,156	3,146	3,130	3,027	2,982	2,949
Louisiana	2,571	2,581	2,589	2,590	2,605	2,613	2,620	2,626	2,633	2,640	2,648	2,664
Maine	460	460	464	464	462	463	458	453	449	449	449	448
Maryland	455	454	441	441	440	448	447	448	446	454	452	456
Massachusetts	2,104	2,104	2,114	2,122	2,141	2,122	2,147	2,134	2,167	2,159	2,160	2,191
Michigan	1,810	1,822	1,839	1,827	1,818	1,813	1,807	1,783	1,780	1,776	1,789	1,777
Minnesota	1,141	1,133	1,130	1,118	1,123	1,119	1,106	1,111	1,098	1,096	1,092	1,096
Mississippi	5,781	5,780	5,824	5,858	5,918	5,997	6,068	6,147	6,223	6,284	6,329	6,327
Missouri [4]	5,234	5,204	5,196	5,172	5,192	5,193	5,184	5,181	5,198	5,197	5,196	5,194
Montana	384	379	376	373	373	351	356	370	369	374	372	367
Nebraska	952	951	946	938	934	926	929	924	910	911	899	894
Nevada	172	168	171	169	173	176	170	174	178	178	182	178
New Hampshire	248	247	246	244	241	239	236	238	242	242	245	242
New Jersey	934	931	920	927	921	922	922	926	930	930	949	942
New Mexico	383	383	384	388	392	391	393	381	380	384	385	387
New York	4,089	4,054	4,077	4,066	4,048	4,007	4,001	3,985	3,977	3,968	3,939	3,946
North Carolina	5,008	5,019	5,046	5,061	5,058	5,111	5,160	5,184	5,120	5,105	5,096	5,115
North Dakota	98	93	95	97	95	95	99	104	105	100	101	99
Ohio	3,731	3,733	3,728	3,704	3,699	3,694	3,678	3,668	3,655	3,632	3,618	3,605
Oklahoma	1,885	1,877	1,889	1,884	1,882	1,883	1,882	1,885	1,882	1,878	1,884	1,884
Oregon	289	289	288	281	280	272	272	271	269	266	261	267
Pennsylvania [4]	17,648	17,636	17,597	17,579	17,582	17,577	17,516	17,489	17,560	17,588	17,551	17,525
Puerto Rico	1,816	1,812	1,822	1,836	1,845	1,862	1,877	1,867	1,872	1,864	1,882	1,880
Rhode Island	133	132	127	127	128	127	123	117	119	119	115	114
South Carolina	1,764	1,751	1,747	1,742	1,735	1,733	1,731	1,720	1,719	1,706	1,709	1,714
South Dakota	173	173	170	170	167	164	166	164	165	164	166	164
Tennessee	2,884	2,888	2,890	2,888	2,890	2,887	2,863	2,872	2,860	2,856	2,839	2,829
Texas	6,407	6,376	6,400	6,409	6,401	6,382	6,384	6,373	6,352	6,331	6,357	6,356

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 119.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to the blind—Continued											
Utah	212	214	211	211	209	205	205	201	202	200	197	194
Vermont	142	138	138	138	138	135	135	134	135	135	136	135
Virgin Islands	20	19	19	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19
Virginia	1,217	1,222	1,221	1,225	1,228	1,228	1,219	1,222	1,228	1,225	1,220	1,227
Washington	752	754	750	752	752	748	756	743	730	732	732	735
West Virginia	1,068	1,070	1,061	1,061	1,049	1,049	1,052	1,043	1,041	1,036	1,029	1,030
Wisconsin	1,014	1,020	1,021	1,018	1,020	1,022	1,014	1,008	995	1,000	998	994
Wyoming	70	69	70	68	66	65	66	68	69	68	68	68
	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled											
Total	329,479	330,345	331,294	335,134	337,495	339,214	341,355	342,616	344,477	346,832	348,206	350,325
Alabama	12,831	12,782	12,752	12,725	12,725	12,704	12,593	12,542	12,503	12,511	12,395	12,385
Arkansas	7,030	7,052	7,015	7,003	7,041	7,093	7,068	7,084	7,102	7,081	7,129	7,113
California	5,138	5,259	5,503	5,781	6,074	6,361	6,654	6,873	7,116	7,342	7,483	7,651
Colorado	5,513	5,543	5,571	5,590	5,653	5,610	5,582	5,571	5,592	5,578	5,589	5,582
Connecticut	2,128	2,122	2,143	2,154	2,116	2,138	2,185	2,155	2,204	2,196	2,183	2,196
Delaware	309	317	314	324	327	336	346	358	367	361	376	378
District of Columbia	2,475	2,466	2,549	2,568	2,606	2,642	2,671	2,661	2,641	2,670	2,646	2,659
Florida	7,267	7,519	7,650	7,884	8,014	8,135	8,308	8,377	8,483	8,604	8,656	8,776
Georgia	17,287	17,491	17,797	18,099	18,507	18,879	19,168	19,421	19,540	19,901	20,161	20,373
Guam [2]	----	----	----	----	----	----	32	34	36	36	35	41
Hawaii	1,092	1,078	1,081	1,080	1,075	1,077	1,071	1,069	1,069	1,053	1,044	1,068
Idaho	955	966	975	971	993	980	982	978	987	1,000	999	1,010
Illinois	18,267	18,122	16,845	18,250	18,072	17,780	17,815	17,815	17,867	17,877	17,825	17,922
Kansas	4,312	4,296	4,252	4,234	4,221	4,203	4,186	4,173	4,154	4,164	4,185	4,194
Kentucky	7,832	7,832	7,825	7,994	8,019	8,001	8,047	8,015	7,967	7,919	7,856	7,878
Louisiana	15,252	15,024	15,154	15,146	15,278	15,356	15,334	15,387	15,382	15,674	15,761	15,882
Maine	1,651	1,674	1,722	1,791	1,818	1,838	1,888	1,914	1,928	1,971	1,993	2,044
Maryland	5,409	5,368	5,375	5,355	5,331	5,412	5,633	5,862	5,908	5,909	5,926	5,966
Massachusetts	9,987	10,004	10,061	10,098	10,079	10,025	10,010	9,998	10,027	10,021	10,060	10,069
Michigan	3,967	3,977	4,029	4,102	4,176	4,226	4,273	4,328	4,368	4,404	4,444	4,473
Minnesota	2,096	2,097	2,133	2,160	2,172	2,215	2,220	2,227	2,254	2,258	2,294	2,298
Mississippi	7,235	7,313	7,515	8,131	8,444	8,774	8,994	9,159	9,492	9,900	10,222	10,477
Missouri	15,269	15,305	15,363	15,396	15,417	15,458	15,472	15,513	15,575	15,582	15,580	15,520
Montana	1,480	1,492	1,484	1,487	1,471	1,430	1,429	1,430	1,433	1,410	1,422	1,392
Nebraska	1,526	1,543	1,547	1,550	1,566	1,570	1,564	1,564	1,594	1,608	1,659	1,711
New Hampshire	371	381	384	391	388	397	395	404	411	413	423	414
New Jersey	5,674	5,704	5,763	5,825	5,912	6,014	6,112	6,143	6,187	6,263	6,295	6,344
New Mexico	2,177	2,185	2,193	2,192	2,212	2,225	2,267	2,276	2,307	2,333	2,359	2,383
New York	38,900	38,804	38,700	38,526	38,259	37,994	37,727	37,494	37,382	37,065	36,821	36,896
North Carolina	17,098	17,225	17,469	17,659	17,760	17,884	18,016	18,069	18,123	18,105	18,154	18,181
North Dakota	1,048	1,048	1,055	1,051	1,063	1,061	1,074	1,073	1,089	1,113	1,116	1,129
Ohio	10,234	10,318	10,391	10,354	10,531	10,606	10,757	10,796	11,044	11,234	11,367	11,454
Oklahoma	8,838	8,836	8,898	8,884	8,873	8,920	8,950	8,974	9,064	9,090	9,111	9,148
Oregon	4,985	5,043	5,169	5,177	5,206	5,013	4,990	4,930	4,911	4,855	4,824	4,815
Pennsylvania	15,403	15,420	15,500	15,710	15,826	16,131	16,282	16,341	16,360	16,499	16,562	16,671
Puerto Rico	21,313	21,138	21,172	21,206	21,381	21,485	21,704	21,760	21,826	22,148	22,103	22,200
Rhode Island	2,582	2,614	2,619	2,616	2,680	2,726	2,745	2,741	2,741	2,725	2,719	2,748
South Carolina	7,885	7,899	7,899	7,911	7,919	7,876	7,842	7,779	7,722	7,710	7,701	7,673
South Dakota	1,034	1,049	1,076	1,083	1,086	1,097	1,091	1,098	1,101	1,115	1,111	1,127
Tennessee	7,021	7,199	7,313	7,467	7,664	7,859	7,963	8,137	8,252	8,341	8,429	8,539
Texas	4,331	4,519	4,624	4,777	4,988	5,126	5,264	5,356	5,512	5,617	5,688	5,788
Utah	2,077	2,083	2,110	2,155	2,162	2,199	2,191	2,224	2,230	2,242	2,261	2,273
Vermont	767	769	788	800	807	817	826	825	839	849	855	860
Virgin Islands	104	104	104	102	102	101	102	102	104	107	107	107
Virginia	5,923	5,955	6,004	6,031	6,069	6,085	6,109	6,123	6,114	6,123	6,131	6,128
Washington	6,081	6,057	6,100	6,073	6,116	6,079	6,205	6,243	6,320	6,402	6,447	6,468
West Virginia	7,510	7,507	7,469	7,430	7,453	7,423	7,734	7,374	7,311	7,257	7,233	7,194
Wisconsin	1,283	1,307	1,302	1,309	1,305	1,317	1,317	1,308	1,402	1,663	1,935	2,194
Wyoming	532	539	537	532	538	536	527	538	536	533	531	533
	General assistance (cases)											
Total [5]	471,000	480,000	480,000	450,000	412,000	387,000	370,000	380,000	393,000	403,000	413,000	399,000
Alabama	96	100	115	116	116	109	113	101	100	90	93	94
Alaska	265	242	244	242	176	168	180	169	177	191	198	242
Arizona	2,909	3,454	3,370	3,045	3,019	3,066	2,901	2,997	2,953	3,067	3,093	3,156
Arkansas	605	518	413	384	239	221	289	258	253	268	320	378
California	39,898	40,157	40,820	38,217	34,863	33,558	33,420	32,811	32,247	33,077	33,034	34,788
Colorado	2,286	2,531	2,293	1,848	1,275	1,200	1,088	1,108	1,132	1,163	1,283	1,724
Connecticut	6,239	5,884	5,827	5,385	4,723	4,294	4,611	4,480	4,403	4,299	4,278	4,568
Delaware	2,054	2,181	2,176	2,000	1,796	1,629	1,562	1,563	1,536	1,542	1,608	1,706
District of Columbia	1,339	1,410	1,479	1,458	1,443	1,428	1,371	1,380	1,411	1,399	1,394	1,467
Florida [6]	9,600	9,300	9,500	9,400	9,300	9,000	8,200	8,700	8,900	8,800	8,700	9,000
Georgia	2,378	2,252	2,301	2,137	2,084	1,995	2,092	2,235	2,027	2,129	2,094	2,725
Guam	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	3	2	2	1
Hawaii	1,302	1,331	1,353	1,381	1,358	1,313	1,252	1,195	1,172	1,150	1,144	1,144
Illinois	47,881	50,368	52,232	51,049	47,817	46,549	46,479	47,670	47,265	46,544	45,720	46,011

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 119.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1959—*Continued*

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	General assistance (cases)—Continued											
Indiana [7]	30,857	30,012	28,827	25,141	21,944	20,305	19,264	21,080	21,945	25,571	26,938	20,020
Iowa	4,736	4,860	4,642	4,219	3,808	3,487	3,472	3,492	3,528	3,665	4,009	4,187
Kansas	2,603	2,783	2,559	2,288	2,069	1,962	1,947	1,947	1,957	2,080	2,068	2,278
Kentucky	3,473	3,353	2,521	2,520	2,112	2,105	2,057	1,895	1,919	2,066	2,011	2,159
Louisiana	10,292	10,348	9,658	9,597	9,597	9,177	9,032	8,897	8,853	8,803	8,670	8,689
Maine	3,678	3,578	3,763	3,573	2,833	2,426	2,186	1,998	1,992	2,217	2,417	2,874
Maryland	3,245	3,332	3,421	3,515	3,463	3,220	2,503	2,602	2,655	2,741	2,807	3,036
Massachusetts	10,259	10,430	10,479	1,0283	9,568	8,940	8,776	8,367	8,160	8,083	7,877	8,506
Michigan	48,306	48,861	48,536	45,444	40,190	36,449	33,707	32,426	32,820	32,433	33,753	33,883
Minnesota	9,703	10,231	10,511	10,012	8,497	7,360	7,030	7,730	8,661	10,069	11,213	8,995
Mississippi	965	968	1,004	997	1,007	1,084	1,122	1,076	1,098	1,111	1,102	1,127
Missouri	8,083	8,235	8,366	8,345	8,262	8,169	8,144	8,292	8,208	8,303	8,371	8,534
Montana	1,600	1,569	1,992	1,444	1,262	1,163	1,084	1,208	2,800	2,853	3,047	3,208
Nebraska	1,562	1,554	1,519	1,378	1,315	1,214	1,093	1,123	1,162	1,111	1,075	1,096
Nevada	[6] 670	[6] 600	[6] 650	[6] 355	[6] 224	[6] 264	267	283	267	244	266	316
New Hampshire	1,342	1,349	1,302	1,187	995	841	719	736	705	771	816	924
New Jersey [7]	13,288	13,469	13,593	12,723	11,065	10,192	9,636	9,155	9,288	9,246	9,097	9,667
New Mexico	576	595	596	578	581	598	570	551	562	556	526	562
New York [8]	42,710	43,457	44,152	42,579	39,832	37,064	35,941	36,036	35,782	34,339	34,768	36,742
North Carolina	2,739	2,615	2,621	2,279	1,916	1,829	1,703	1,686	1,796	1,764	1,860	2,070
North Dakota	830	845	781	621	409	360	321	314	334	339	478	669
Ohio	43,946	45,618	45,226	41,202	36,948	34,212	32,839	35,225	39,191	40,628	41,596	35,263
Oklahoma	7,479	7,801	8,140	7,632	6,898	7,418	6,390	6,755	6,849	7,186	7,036	7,244
Oregon	5,944	6,225	7,191	6,001	6,999	4,065	3,659	2,429	2,454	2,597	2,380	3,337
Pennsylvania	37,010	38,657	39,042	37,892	36,035	34,803	34,640	41,529	47,821	51,994	54,308	42,412
Puerto Rico	1,527	1,559	1,734	1,390	2,050	2,965	729	1,808	1,610	1,136	1,482	1,638
Rhode Island	4,127	3,908	3,901	3,891	3,416	3,292	3,320	3,021	3,041	2,918	2,831	3,057
South Carolina	1,388	1,328	1,376	1,335	1,145	1,136	1,208	1,297	1,255	1,253	1,316	1,329
South Dakota	1,079	1,000	686	555	421	330	306	313	327	348	349	414
Tennessee	3,184	3,019	3,034	2,513	2,310	2,188	1,915	1,972	1,787	1,880	1,829	2,185
Texas [6]	9,300	9,700	9,700	9,100	9,000	9,200	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,100	9,000	8,300
Utah	2,456	2,432	2,473	2,189	1,926	1,704	1,670	1,674	1,789	1,942	2,166	2,524
Vermont [6]	1,600	1,750	1,700	1,550	1,500	1,250	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,150	1,250	1,500
Virgin Islands	124	120	119	120	123	122	112	110	108	106	100	101
Virginia	2,132	2,429	2,438	2,290	2,080	1,952	1,737	1,884	1,808	1,874	2,011	2,055
Washington	17,617	17,730	17,193	14,770	12,628	11,169	8,659	8,403	8,519	8,966	10,927	12,453
West Virginia	2,953	2,896	2,877	2,797	2,633	2,588	2,579	2,532	2,495	2,424	2,403	2,445
Wisconsin	11,873	12,111	10,764	10,055	8,647	7,599	7,337	7,187	7,199	7,024	7,415	8,057
Wyoming	752	849	768	629	465	401	330	321	393	354	449	517

[1] Includes recipients aged 60–64 for whom payments are made without Federal participation in Colorado.

[2] Program initiated July 1959.

[3] Includes as recipients the children and 1 parent or other adult relative in families in which the requirements of at least 1 such adult were considered in determining the amount of assistance.

[4] Includes recipients of payments made without Federal participation in California, Missouri, and Pennsylvania.

[5] Partly estimated; does not represent sum of State figures because totals exclude, for Indiana and New Jersey, estimated number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, and burial only. Excludes Idaho; data not available.

[6] Estimated.

[7] Includes unknown number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, and burial only.

[8] Includes cases receiving medical care only.

TABLE 120.—Expenditures for assistance payments: Amount and percentage distribution by source of funds, 1936–59 [1]

Year	Amount (in thousands)				Percentage distribution			
	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local
1936	$655,086	[2] $88,101	$336,471	$230,514	100.0	[2] 13.4	51.4	35.2
1937	802,937	[2] 172,889	396,436	233,612	100.0	[2] 21.5	49.4	29.1
1938	987,025	[2] 219,478	496,129	271,418	100.0	[2] 22.2	50.3	27.5
1939	1,050,790	243,169	532,058	275,563	100.0	23.2	50.6	26.2
1940	1,020,115	293,848	479,328	246,939	100.0	28.8	47.0	24.2
1941	989,397	336,067	440,650	212,680	100.0	34.0	44.5	21.5
1942	956,846	365,360	415,300	176,186	100.0	38.2	43.4	18.4
1943	926,325	378,928	412,156	135,241	100.0	40.9	44.5	14.6
1944	940,399	389,287	430,481	120,631	100.0	41.4	45.8	12.8
1945	987,934	401,954	462,824	123,156	100.0	40.7	46.8	12.5
1946	1,179,318	478,305	568,161	132,852	100.0	40.6	48.2	11.3
1947	1,480,800	649,744	673,438	157,619	100.0	43.9	45.5	10.6
1948	1,730,713	759,085	788,095	183,533	100.0	43.9	45.5	10.6
1949	2,174,974	986,138	981,959	206,877	100.0	45.3	45.1	9.5
1950	2,406,288	1,084,329	1,065,997	255,961	100.0	45.1	44.3	10.6
1951	2,382,791	1,133,820	991,492	257,479	100.0	47.6	41.6	10.8
1952	2,451,080	1,182,501	1,004,834	263,744	100.0	48.2	41.0	10.8
1953	2,539,879	1,318,125	962,662	259,092	100.0	51.9	37.9	10.2
1954	2,642,635	1,337,240	989,119	316,275	100.0	50.6	37.4	12.0
1955	2,748,135	1,358,071	1,053,547	336,517	100.0	49.4	38.3	12.2
1956	2,853,070	1,411,235	1,100,892	340,943	100.0	49.5	38.6	12.0
1957	3,090,304	1,586,020	1,142,642	361,642	100.0	51.3	37.0	11.7
1958	3,426,459	1,728,015	1,260,737	437,707	100.0	50.4	36.8	12.8
1959	3,658,155	1,909,067	1,305,785	443,303	100.0	52.2	35.7	12.1

[1] Not comparable with annual data for assistance based on monthly series (table 117), mainly because data in this table include more cancellations of payments. Beginning July 1950, includes vendor payments for medical care.

[2] Includes balances of Federal Emergency Relief Administration funds spent for general assistance as follows: 1936, $12,500,000; 1937, $500,000; 1938, $5,000.

TABLE 121.—Public assistance: Assistance payments including vendor payments for medical care, amount of money payments, and amount of vendor payments, by program and State, 1959

[Figures in italics represent payments made without Federal participation. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1960]

[In thousands]

State	Old-age assistance			Aid to dependent children			Aid to the blind			Aid to the permanently and totally disabled		
	Total	Money payments to recipients	Vendor payments for medical care	Total	Money payments to recipients	Vendor payments for medical care	Total	Money payments to recipients	Vendor payments for medical care	Total	Money payments to recipients	Vendor payments for medical care
Total	[1] $1,881,128	[1] $1,625,802	$255,326	$1,002,437	$943,933	$58,505	[2] $90,637	[2] $83,773	$6,864	$259,470	$218,082	$41,388
Alabama	55,232	55,218	*14*	7,990	7,982	*8*	709	709	(3)	5,103	5,099	*4*
Alaska	[4] 1,089	[4] 1,089	----------	1,441	1,441	----------	81	81	----------	----------	----------	----------
Arizona	9,928	9,928	----------	9,177	9,177	----------	690	690	----------	----------	----------	----------
Arkansas	32,622	29,009	3,613	5,387	5,089	299	1,302	1,193	108	3,107	2,580	527
California	264,229	242,842	21,387	137,837	126,421	11,415	[2] 17,460	[2] 16,315	[2] 1,145	6,769	6,322	447
Colorado	[1] 60,409	[1] 51,662	8,747	10,609	10,114	495	283	252	31	4,407	4,261	147
Connecticut	19,837	16,280	3,557	13,649	11,788	1,862	408	313	95	3,422	2,354	1,068
Delaware	841	841	----------	1,680	1,680	----------	221	208	13	268	268	----------
District of Columbia	2,377	2,134	243	6,629	6,619	10	187	187	1	2,259	2,135	123
Florida	45,112	42,318	2,794	19,591	19,573	18	1,796	1,736	60	5,831	5,436	395
Georgia	55,891	55,891	----------	16,718	16,718	----------	2,235	2,235	----------	11,774	11,774	----------
Guam	6	6	----------	31	31	----------	(3)	(3)	----------	5	5	----------
Hawaii	1,069	952	118	4,066	3,715	350	73	66	7	945	856	89
Idaho	5,867	5,700	167	3,437	3,437	----------	145	143	2	828	816	12
Illinois	65,252	40,529	24,723	65,424	60,055	5,369	2,952	2,218	733	17,007	12,602	4,405
Indiana	20,888	14,858	6,030	13,914	12,332	1,582	1,622	1,326	296	----------	----------	----------
Iowa	31,099	29,147	1,952	13,688	13,129	559	1,519	1,447	72	----------	----------	----------
Kansas	27,516	23,541	3,975	9,420	8,464	956	601	529	73	4,137	3,438	699
Kentucky	29,973	29,973	----------	18,031	18,031	----------	1,650	1,650	----------	4,198	4,198	----------
Louisiana	98,980	96,238	2,742	26,093	25,970	122	2,386	2,346	40	9,928	9,343	585
Maine	9,170	7,701	1,469	6,443	6,208	235	376	321	55	1,560	1,299	261
Maryland	6,875	6,292	583	12,101	11,213	888	342	325	17	4,373	4,128	245
Massachusetts	97,162	58,658	38,504	25,944	23,645	2,299	3,030	2,803	227	14,070	7,573	6,497
Michigan	55,130	49,853	5,277	43,576	42,602	975	1,653	1,554	99	4,343	4,018	325
Minnesota	49,108	30,813	18,294	17,328	15,098	2,230	1,302	893	409	1,619	1,510	110
Mississippi	28,704	28,704	----------	9,142	9,142	----------	2,793	2,793	----------	3,158	3,158	----------
Missouri	81,923	81,923	----------	27,878	27,878	----------	[2] 4,000	[2] 4,000	----------	10,990	10,990	----------
Montana	5,567	5,547	19	2,747	2,746	1	319	312	7	1,227	1,225	2
Nebraska	12,892	8,962	3,931	3,602	3,495	107	935	609	326	1,340	979	361
Nevada	2,164	1,975	189	1,094	1,094	----------	204	191	12	----------	----------	----------
New Hampshire	4,517	3,457	1,060	2,010	1,808	201	225	184	41	429	277	152
New Jersey	20,082	12,761	7,321	20,562	20,037	525	925	923	2	6,847	5,285	1,563
New Mexico	8,130	6,945	1,185	10,096	9,413	683	296	264	32	1,812	1,543	268
New York	105,171	74,173	30,999	131,604	118,178	13,426	5,186	3,980	1,206	45,673	32,631	13,043
North Carolina	24,621	23,467	1,155	23,868	23,265	603	3,195	3,128	67	10,095	9,448	647
North Dakota	7,531	4,983	2,549	3,029	2,706	323	87	73	14	1,223	763	460
Ohio	73,182	62,888	10,294	32,543	30,469	2,074	2,864	2,545	318	8,884	7,680	1,203
Oklahoma	83,524	72,071	11,453	22,876	22,562	315	2,039	1,878	161	9,173	8,044	1,129
Oregon	16,448	11,736	4,711	9,553	9,153	400	276	240	36	5,090	4,004	1,086
Pennsylvania	40,823	38,762	2,060	67,615	64,359	3,256	[2] 13,521	[2] 13,056	[2] 465	11,499	10,550	949
Puerto Rico	3,954	3,954	----------	9,350	9,350	----------	183	183	----------	2,279	2,279	----------
Rhode Island	6,302	5,218	1,084	6,925	6,037	887	110	100	10	2,621	2,153	468
South Carolina	15,628	15,400	227	6,491	6,415	75	884	875	9	3,429	3,350	79
South Dakota	6,489	6,489	----------	3,786	3,786	----------	118	118	----------	797	797	----------
Tennessee	29,233	27,957	1,276	18,106	17,760	345	1,637	1,590	47	4,324	4,105	219
Texas	139,852	139,852	----------	20,344	20,344	----------	4,370	4,370	----------	3,264	3,264	----------
Utah	6,543	6,124	419	5,248	5,062	186	172	165	7	1,907	1,780	127
Vermont	3,981	3,981	----------	1,594	1,594	----------	97	97	----------	582	582	----------
Virgin Islands	163	160	4	115	114	2	6	6	(3)	32	31	1
Virginia	7,519	6,756	764	9,023	9,023	----------	723	685	38	3,452	3,233	219
Washington	54,243	41,775	12,468	21,873	19,579	2,294	886	709	176	7,535	5,700	1,835
West Virginia	8,813	8,017	797	22,241	21,378	863	503	467	36	3,372	3,183	190
Wisconsin	34,518	17,723	16,795	17,710	15,528	2,181	1,004	639	365	2,017	629	1,388
Wyoming	2,949	2,570	378	1,210	1,128	83	59	53	6	465	405	61

[1] Includes payments made without Federal participation to recipients aged 60–64 in Colorado.

[2] Includes payments made without Federal participation in California, Missouri, and Pennsylvania.

[3] Less than $500.

[4] Excludes substantial supplementary payments from general assistance funds.

TABLE 122.—Expenditures for assistance and administration: Amount and percentage distribution by program and source of funds, 1959 [1]

[Includes vendor payments for medical care]

State	Old-age assistance				Aid to dependent children				Aid to the blind				Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				General assistance		
	Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution			Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution			Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution			Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution			Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution	
		Federal funds	State funds	Local funds		Federal funds	State funds	Local funds		Federal funds	State funds	Local funds		Federal funds	State funds	Local funds		State funds	Local funds
Total	$1,992,861	59.0	34.3	6.6	$1,100,017	59.2	29.7	11.2	$98,269	50.0	41.6	8.4	$288,794	56.1	32.5	11.5	$502,961	54.2	45.8
Ala	57,690	73.9	26.1	.1	8,853	79.4	20.4	.2	748	76.2	23.7	.1	5,496	76.4	23.4	.1	29	97.8	2.2
Alaska	1,188	63.3	36.7	------	1,525	65.9	34.1	------	91	57.9	42.1	------	------	------	------	------	692	100.0	------
Ariz	10,173	72.5	27.4	.1	9,502	75.6	24.2	.1	717	67.7	32.2	.1	------	------	------	------	1,791	99.6	.4
Ark	33,498	73.4	26.6	------	5,605	80.2	19.8	------	1,339	72.6	27.4	------	3,370	74.8	25.2	------	124	100.0	------
Calif	284,439	48.6	41.6	9.8	157,844	45.1	33.7	21.2	19,390	39.5	43.3	17.1	8,184	47.7	40.0	12.4	32,232	------	100.0
Colo	62,295	41.0	58.4	.6	11,540	64.2	16.5	19.2	317	55.7	24.5	19.8	4,971	63.6	17.0	19.4	3,356	11.2	88.8
Conn	21,009	38.3	61.7	------	14,923	43.5	56.5	------	431	38.5	61.5	------	3,706	33.2	66.8	------	[2] 7,383	45.0	55.0
Del	922	66.7	33.3	------	1,870	71.8	16.6	11.5	253	58.0	42.0	------	319	61.4	38.6	------	1,581	50.0	50.0
D.C	2,724	61.9	38.1	------	7,446	60.5	39.5	------	208	59.7	40.3	------	2,507	55.3	44.7	------	1,551	100.0	------
Fla	47,463	70.0	30.0	------	21,724	79.1	20.9	------	1,908	68.9	31.1	------	6,535	67.7	32.3	------	[2] 3,410	------	100.0
Ga	58,494	73.3	22.5	4.2	17,564	75.6	20.0	4.3	2,348	72.4	23.4	4.2	12,567	72.0	23.7	4.3	755	.7	99.3
Guam [3]	8	50.0	50.0	------	34	50.0	50.0	------	(4)	49.9	50.1	------	6	48.6	51.4	------	(4)	100.0	------
Hawaii	1,156	63.7	36.3	------	4,569	58.3	41.7	------	83	60.2	39.8	------	1,059	54.4	45.6	------	1,281	100.0	------
Idaho	6,097	70.9	28.9	.1	3,689	55.1	44.7	.2	157	66.2	33.5	.3	902	65.4	34.4	.3	[5] 63	62.5	37.5
Ill	71,521	58.2	41.8	------	70,910	52.9	47.1	------	3,345	52.0	48.0	------	18,815	52.1	47.9	------	74,298	79.7	20.3
Ind	22,906	62.9	21.3	15.7	15,400	67.7	18.3	14.0	1,874	56.9	39.5	3.6	------	------	------	------	11,607	------	100.0
Iowa	32,966	62.7	37.0	.2	14,398	61.1	21.1	17.8	1,626	52.8	23.0	24.2	------	------	------	------	[6] 5,260	.6	99.4
Kans	29,303	57.3	22.9	19.8	10,192	59.4	20.0	20.6	645	54.0	25.1	20.9	4,466	54.1	21.8	24.2	2,859	50.3	49.7
Ky	31,119	74.2	25.8	------	19,319	77.7	22.3	------	1,724	74.1	25.9	------	4,540	73.2	26.8	------	[7] 933	------	100.0
La	103,865	69.8	30.2	------	29,179	75.0	25.0	------	2,538	60.8	39.2	------	11,298	70.2	29.8	------	6,628	100.0	------
Maine	9,565	71.1	28.9	------	6,811	74.4	13.9	11.7	389	67.6	32.4	------	1,695	65.5	34.5	------	[8] 3,136	52.1	47.9
Md	7,304	64.2	20.4	15.4	13,511	67.3	25.6	7.1	363	63.3	4.3	32.4	4,712	62.8	20.5	16.7	2,820	55.7	44.3
Mass	103,822	42.6	39.0	18.4	28,810	45.7	30.6	23.7	3,151	36.0	64.0	------	15,484	36.8	38.5	24.7	11,737	18.0	82.0
Mich	58,415	58.2	37.8	4.0	44,673	54.8	39.2	6.0	1,702	54.6	40.9	4.6	4,526	49.3	41.2	9.5	[9] 71,046	36.0	64.0
Minn	51,451	52.5	24.6	22.9	18,469	50.2	23.5	26.3	1,386	46.3	26.6	27.1	1,830	66.7	13.9	19.4	[10] 14,422	6.5	93.5
Miss	30,438	78.2	21.5	.3	10,229	78.7	20.7	.6	2,944	75.2	24.5	.3	3,662	75.7	23.6	.7	[7] 185	------	100.0
Mo	85,221	66.7	33.3	.1	29,414	72.6	27.3	.1	4,339	53.8	46.1	.1	11,679	65.9	34.0	.1	6,637	97.0	3.0
Mont	5,987	65.2	22.2	12.6	3,048	62.0	25.4	12.6	366	58.6	27.9	13.5	1,372	59.5	14.5	25.9	3,851	26.8	73.2
Nebr	13,783	66.4	29.0	4.6	3,894	72.7	26.9	.3	993	54.8	37.9	7.4	1,497	64.2	31.8	4.1	[10] 1,594	------	100.0
Nev	2,337	59.7	29.5	10.8	1,309	66.9	25.1	8.0	269	44.3	55.7	------	------	------	------	------	[2] 477	------	100.0
N. H	4,794	59.7	16.4	23.8	2,092	54.0	46.0	------	241	57.2	42.8	------	497	49.5	20.7	29.9	[7] 883	------	100.0
N. J	21,786	47.9	29.3	22.8	21,898	44.3	23.9	31.7	1,093	49.9	2.6	47.5	8,097	44.3	24.3	31.4	15,786	43.5	56.5
N. Mex	8,690	71.3	28.7	------	10,895	72.9	27.1	------	319	72.5	27.5	------	2,008	68.0	32.0	------	[11] 561	87.2	12.8
N. Y	117,390	41.6	29.4	29.0	152,630	48.6	26.1	25.3	6,090	40.2	30.9	28.9	52,956	42.5	29.2	28.3	60,856	53.8	46.2
N. C	25,680	74.7	13.4	11.9	25,534	78.1	11.0	10.9	3,557	70.9	13.6	15.5	10,823	72.8	13.0	14.2	3,532	.3	99.7
N. Dak	8,082	54.5	39.2	6.2	3,311	57.2	27.9	14.9	100	61.6	34.3	4.0	1,347	49.2	41.2	9.6	780	5.9	94.1
Ohio	77,272	59.4	40.6	------	34,748	67.7	13.5	18.8	3,200	62.1	32.8	5.1	9,731	59.3	21.3	19.5	54,922	81.2	18.8
Okla	85,236	61.6	38.4	------	23,898	70.9	29.1	------	2,118	51.7	48.3	------	9,656	55.2	44.8	------	[10] 1,241	28.9	71.1
Oreg	18,104	54.5	33.2	12.3	10,979	51.7	35.5	12.8	300	50.7	35.7	13.6	5,714	49.9	36.7	13.4	4,319	74.9	25.1
Pa	43,933	59.8	40.2	------	74,623	64.2	35.8	------	14,211	23.7	76.3	------	13,218	58.3	41.7	------	45,099	100.0	------
P. R	4,583	50.0	50.0	------	10,551	48.8	51.2	------	223	50.0	50.0	------	2,785	50.0	50.0	------	239	100.0	------
R. I	6,774	54.6	45.4	------	7,456	57.0	43.0	------	122	55.2	44.8	------	2,895	51.0	49.0	------	4,326	70.0	30.0
S. C	16,389	75.2	24.6	.2	6,916	79.6	20.0	.4	937	73.8	25.9	.3	3,727	74.8	24.9	.4	[10] 568	65.4	34.6
S. Dak	6,940	71.2	28.4	.4	4,082	72.0	27.5	.5	130	70.4	29.0	.7	882	70.2	29.2	.6	[10] 1,586	------	100.0
Tenn	31,011	73.9	21.3	4.8	19,596	78.2	18.0	3.8	1,732	73.0	22.0	5.0	4,750	72.4	22.8	4.8	[7] 414	------	100.0
Tex	143,882	71.5	28.5	(12)	22,133	79.7	20.3	(12)	4,543	70.3	29.7	(12)	3,742	69.1	30.9	(12)	[2] 2,873	------	100.0
Utah	6,840	69.6	30.4	(12)	5,715	62.2	37.7	.1	181	66.3	33.6	(12)	1,996	63.5	36.5	(12)	2,025	100.0	------
Vt	4,176	71.7	28.3	------	1,708	71.8	16.7	11.5	102	71.2	28.8	------	624	70.8	29.2	------	[2] 775	10.0	90.0
V. I	202	50.0	50.0	------	164	50.0	50.0	------	8	50.0	50.0	------	40	50.0	50.0	------	50	100.0	------
Va	8,232	73.6	14.2	12.2	9,975	76.1	11.8	12.1	827	71.1	15.9	13.0	3,873	71.7	14.8	13.4	1,433	51.5	48.5
Wash	56,725	47.7	52.3	------	23,399	45.0	55.0	------	929	42.0	58.0	------	7,993	41.0	59.0	------	14,642	100.0	------
W. Va	9,120	75.8	23.6	.6	22,507	76.4	23.4	.2	526	74.6	25.0	.4	3,595	74.3	25.2	.5	1,330	32.8	67.2
Wis	36,696	54.4	27.2	18.4	17,608	48.7	32.4	18.9	1,071	52.2	28.3	19.6	2,146	39.0	28.6	32.4	[10] 12,103	3.8	96.2
Wyo	3,164	58.5	18.2	23.3	1,348	55.0	20.5	24.5	63	57.6	36.4	5.9	503	56.8	19.0	24.1	878	36.7	63.3

[1] Not comparable with annual data for assistance based on monthly series (table 117); data in this table include more cancellations of payments, and monthly series exclude administrative costs.
[2] Represents an estimated amount for assistance payments; data for administration not available.
[3] Data for July–December only.
[4] Less than $500.
[5] Incomplete.
[6] Data for administration partly estimated.
[7] Represents data for assistance payments; data for administration not available.
[8] For administration, represents data for State office only; data for local offices not available.
[9] Includes administrative costs for programs other than general assistance.
[10] For administration, data incomplete.
[11] For administration, represents expenditures of local welfare departments. Excludes expenditures of county commissioners or other local officials.
[12] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 123.—Expenditures for assistance and administration: Amount and percentage distribution by program for each source of funds and by source of funds, 1959 [1]

[Includes vendor payments for medical care]

Program and State	Amount (in thousands)				Percentage distribution			
	Total	Federal funds	State funds	Local funds	Total	Federal funds	State funds	Local funds
Total	$3,982,902	$2,038,484	$1,417,323	$527,095	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Old-age assistance	1,992,861	1,176,500	683,948	132,412	50.0	57.7	48.3	25.1
Aid to dependent children	1,100,017	650,868	326,259	122,890	27.6	31.9	23.0	23.3
Aid to the blind	98,269	49,127	40,901	8,241	2.5	2.4	2.9	1.6
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	288,794	161,989	93,738	33,068	7.3	7.9	6.6	6.3
General assistance	502,961	----------	272,476	230,484	12.6	----------	19.2	43.7
Total	3,982,902	2,038,484	1,417,323	527,095	100.0	51.2	35.6	13.2
Alabama	72,817	54,420	18,338	59	100.0	74.7	25.2	.1
Alaska	3,495	1,810	1,685	----------	100.0	51.8	48.2	----------
Arizona	22,183	15,048	7,106	29	100.0	67.8	32.0	.1
Arkansas	43,936	32,590	11,346	----------	100.0	74.2	25.8	----------
California	502,088	220,990	183,300	97,798	100.0	44.0	36.5	19.5
Colorado	82,477	36,272	39,594	6,611	100.0	44.0	48.0	8.0
Connecticut	47,452	15,939	27,452	4,061	100.0	33.6	57.9	8.6
Delaware	4,945	2,300	1,638	1,007	100.0	46.5	33.1	20.4
District of Columbia	14,437	7,699	6,738	----------	100.0	53.3	46.7	----------
Florida	81,040	56,128	21,502	3,410	100.0	69.3	26.5	4.2
Georgia	91,728	66,908	20,182	4,638	100.0	72.9	22.0	5.1
Guam [2]	49	24	25	----------	100.0	49.3	50.7	----------
Hawaii	8,148	4,028	4,121	----------	100.0	49.4	50.6	----------
Idaho	10,907	7,049	3,814	43	100.0	64.6	35.0	.4
Illinois	238,890	90,681	133,115	15,094	100.0	38.0	55.7	6.3
Indiana	51,788	25,907	8,450	17,431	100.0	50.0	16.3	33.7
Iowa	54,251	30,340	15,651	8,261	100.0	55.9	28.8	15.2
Kansas	47,465	25,606	11,333	10,526	100.0	53.9	23.9	22.2
Kentucky	57,636	42,698	14,005	933	100.0	74.1	24.3	1.6
Louisiana	153,509	103,823	49,686	----------	100.0	67.6	32.4	----------
Maine	21,596	13,237	6,059	2,300	100.0	61.3	28.1	10.6
Maryland	28,710	16,981	7,490	4,239	100.0	59.1	26.1	14.8
Massachusetts	163,004	64,187	59,408	39,409	100.0	39.4	36.4	24.2
Michigan	180,362	61,680	67,704	50,978	100.0	34.2	37.5	28.3
Minnesota	87,558	38,137	18,534	30,887	100.0	43.6	21.2	35.3
Mississippi	47,458	36,841	10,241	376	100.0	77.6	21.6	.8
Missouri	137,290	88,200	48,787	303	100.0	64.2	35.5	.2
Montana	14,623	6,821	3,440	4,362	100.0	46.6	23.5	29.8
Nebraska	21,761	13,491	5,896	2,375	100.0	62.0	27.1	10.9
Nevada	4,392	2,389	1,168	834	100.0	54.4	26.6	19.0
New Hampshire	8,507	4,376	1,957	2,173	100.0	51.4	23.0	25.6
New Jersey	68,659	24,280	20,475	23,904	100.0	35.4	29.8	34.8
New Mexico	22,474	15,738	6,664	72	100.0	70.0	29.7	.3
New York	389,921	147,915	124,457	117,549	100.0	37.9	31.9	30.1
North Carolina	69,125	49,542	8,149	11,434	100.0	71.7	11.8	16.5
North Dakota	13,619	7,025	4,731	1,863	100.0	51.6	34.7	13.7
Ohio	179,873	77,226	83,763	18,883	100.0	42.9	46.6	10.5
Oklahoma	122,149	75,894	45,372	883	100.0	62.1	37.1	.7
Oregon	39,416	18,549	15,347	5,521	100.0	47.1	38.9	14.0
Pennsylvania	191,084	85,298	105,786	----------	100.0	44.6	55.4	----------
Puerto Rico	18,381	8,945	9,435	----------	100.0	48.7	51.3	----------
Rhode Island	21,573	9,494	10,781	1,298	100.0	44.0	50.0	6.0
South Carolina	28,537	21,309	6,955	273	100.0	74.7	24.4	1.0
South Dakota	13,620	8,588	3,388	1,643	100.0	63.1	24.9	12.1
Tennessee	57,502	42,947	11,606	2,949	100.0	74.7	20.2	5.1
Texas	177,172	126,215	48,069	2,888	100.0	71.2	27.1	1.6
Utah	16,757	9,704	7,047	5	100.0	57.9	42.1	(3)
Vermont	7,387	4,735	1,758	893	100.0	64.1	23.8	12.1
Virgin Islands	464	207	258	----------	100.0	44.6	55.4	----------
Virginia	24,339	17,011	3,792	3,537	100.0	69.9	15.6	14.5
Washington	103,688	41,231	62,457	----------	100.0	39.8	60.2	----------
West Virginia	37,078	27,171	8,893	1,014	100.0	73.3	24.0	2.7
Wisconsin	69,625	29,943	17,080	22,602	100.0	43.0	24.5	32.5
Wyoming	5,955	2,913	1,293	1,748	100.0	48.9	21.7	29.4

[1] For explanatory footnotes see table 122.
[2] Data for July–December only.
[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

Maternal and Child Health and Child Welfare

TABLE 124.—Maternal and child health services: Services provided or paid for by State or local official public health agencies, by type of service, 1956–59 [1]

Type of service	Number reported (in thousands)			
	1959	1958	1957	1956
Selected maternity services				
Number of mothers served:				
Maternity medical clinic service	251	266	241	226
Maternity nursing service	555	562	447	434
Dental treatment	15	7	4	10
Hospital in-patient care	36	41	40	35
Selected child health services				
Number of children served:				
Well-child conference service	1,520	1,446	1,326	1,286
Infants under age 1 included	637	616	558	519
General pediatric clinic service	136	145	147	153
Special clinics	46	96	164	196
Nursing service	3,131	3,063	2,929	2,981
Topical fluoride applications	237	228	225	166
Dental treatment	539	509	507	354
Hospital in-patient care for prematurity	9	6	5	7
Hospital in-patient care, excluding prematurity	22	21	29	8
School health examinations and screening				
Number of children:				
Examined by physician	2,453	2,591	2,206	2,216
Referred for further diagnosis or treatment	669	680	469	497
Completed referrals	238	216	48	167
Screening by other personnel:				
Visual screening	7,672	5,048	4,089	3,587
Audiometer testing	4,404	3,471	2,908	2,497
Dental screening	3,099	2,869	2,612	2,427
Other	1,067	972	852	907
Immunizations				
Number of children immunized:[2]				
Smallpox	2,353	2,737	1,715	1,612
Diphtheria	3,946	3,181	2,967	2,357
Pertussis	2,698	2,279	2,008	1,811
Tetanus	3,998	3,084	2,746	2,240
Poliomyelitis	5,197	[3] 5,152	[4] 11,708	[5] 13,209
Other	1,418	815	1,282	1,052
Midwife services				
Midwives enrolled in classes or institutes	6	6	7	8
Deliveries by midwives supervised by member of health department	1	1	2	2
Number of practicing midwives	7	10	10	9

[1] Services under title V, part 1, of the Social Security Act.
[2] Includes boosters and revaccinations.
[3] Data for North Carolina not reported.
[4] Data for Arizona, California, Kansas, Nebraska, and Rhode Island not reported.
[5] Data for Arizona, California, Rhode Island, Texas, and Virginia not reported.

TABLE 125.—Services for crippled children: Services provided or purchased by official State agencies, 1955–59 [1]

Type of service	Number reported				
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total number of children who received physician's service	278,000	296,000	313,000	325,000	339,000
Clinic service					
Number of children	221,000	232,000	246,000	255,000	265,000
Number of visits	472,000	482,000	506,000	534,000	557,000
Average number of visits per child [2]	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Hospital in-patient care					
Number of children	48,000	52,000	52,000	53,000	54,000
Number of days' care	1,246,000	1,373,000	1,275,000	1,211,000	1,165,000
Average number of days per child [2]	26.0	26.5	24.4	23.0	21.7
Convalescent home care					
Number of children	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,800	3,700
Number of days' care	362,000	340,000	344,000	298,000	294,000
Average number of days per child [2]	96.5	89.2	93.0	78.2	80.3
Other services by physicians					
Number of children	53,000	60,000	66,000	71,000	71,000
Number of visits (office and home)	124,000	142,000	161,000	174,000	172,000
Average number of visits per child [2]	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4

[1] Services under title V, part 2, of the Social Security Act. Excludes Arizona.
[2] Based on unrounded figures.

TABLE 126.—Children receiving child welfare services from State and local public welfare agencies: Number and percentage distribution by living arrangements and rate per 10,000 child population, by State, March 31, 1959 [1]

State	Total	Number			Percentage distribution			Rate per 10,000 child population [3]
		In home of parents or relatives	In foster-family home	In institution or elsewhere [2]	In home of parents or relatives	In foster-family home	In institution or elsewhere	
United States	[4] 362,130	143,072	154,096	64,268	39	43	18	51
Alabama	9,611	6,103	2,544	964	64	26	10	70
Alaska	743	276	236	231	37	32	31	80
Arizona	2,812	1,119	1,477	216	40	52	8	52
Arkansas	2,034	872	1,023	139	43	50	7	28
California	21,189	3,464	16,400	1,325	16	78	6	39
Colorado	3,014	1,558	1,196	260	52	40	8	45
Connecticut	[4] 6,670	1,144	4,356	1,020	17	67	16	78
Delaware	1,480	617	747	116	42	50	8	83
District of Columbia	[4] 4,440	1,643	1,375	1,373	38	31	31	175
Florida	3,435	915	2,216	304	27	64	9	20
Georgia	4,441	1,175	2,736	530	26	62	12	27
Hawaii	1,361	606	611	144	44	45	11	51
Idaho	209	136	48	25	65	23	12	7
Illinois	5,983	1,116	4,061	806	19	68	13	16
Indiana	12,267	5,406	4,994	1,867	44	41	15	68
Iowa	2,899	2,220	244	435	77	8	15	27
Kansas	[4] 2,104	588	753	746	28	36	36	26
Kentucky	9,558	6,922	1,454	1,182	73	15	12	75
Louisiana	6,335	1,381	4,442	512	22	70	8	46
Maine	[4] 3,476	1,516	1,735	217	44	50	6	96
Maryland	8,516	2,498	5,103	915	29	60	11	73
Massachusetts	[4] 6,543	1,376	4,427	730	21	68	11	37
Michigan	3,132	1,480	1,417	235	47	45	8	10
Minnesota	13,463	9,540	3,132	791	71	23	6	101
Mississippi	11,495	10,392	736	367	91	6	3	118
Missouri	5,325	2,879	2,192	254	54	41	5	35
Montana	835	392	355	88	47	42	11	30
Nebraska	1,813	769	415	629	42	23	35	33
Nevada	[4] 337	93	185	47	29	57	14	30
New Hampshire	2,309	1,001	977	331	44	42	14	108
New Jersey	[4] 8,598	2,379	4,943	1,091	28	59	13	42
New Mexico	1,900	837	951	112	44	50	6	47
New York	38,322	3,867	21,781	12,674	10	57	33	68
North Carolina	17,001	8,739	4,776	3,486	51	28	21	89
North Dakota	1,274	740	323	211	58	25	17	47
Ohio	[4] 22,972	9,236	9,403	4,276	40	41	19	62
Oklahoma	2,809	1,771	537	501	63	19	18	33
Oregon	6,286	3,291	2,688	307	52	43	5	94
Pennsylvania	[5] 37,894	8,577	12,403	16,914	22	33	45	93
Puerto Rico	[4] 10,240	6,689	905	2,442	67	9	24	84
Rhode Island	1,563	558	756	249	36	48	16	52
South Carolina	4,935	3,067	1,085	783	62	22	16	45
South Dakota	1,026	475	411	140	46	40	14	37
Tennessee	4,902	2,460	1,968	474	50	40	10	35
Texas	2,166	1,347	622	197	62	29	9	6
Utah	1,067	513	485	69	48	45	7	27
Vermont	[4] 1,696	812	720	162	48	42	10	116
Virgin Islands	431	250	123	58	58	29	13	359
Virginia	12,262	4,208	6,914	1,140	34	57	9	77
Washington	7,555	3,040	3,589	926	40	48	12	70
West Virginia	7,730	4,823	2,299	608	62	30	8	95
Wisconsin	11,308	5,982	4,704	622	53	42	5	73
Wyoming	364	214	123	27	59	34	7	28

[1] Services under title V, part 3, of the Social Security Act.

[2] Includes 11,328 children living elsewhere. The children reported in institutions represent only those children served by workers attached to State or local public welfare agencies and not all children receiving institutional care.

[3] Based on estimates of civilian population under 21 years of age, Bureau of Census, July 1, 1959, for United States total; July 1, 1958, for individual States.

[4] Includes a number of children for whom whereabouts is unknown (less than 1 percent of the total).

[5] Estimated by the State Department of Welfare.

TABLE 127.—Child welfare services: Expenditures of State and local public welfare agencies, by State, fiscal years 1951–52 through 1958–59

State	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
United States, estimated total [1]	$113,200,000	$120,300,000	$126,000,000	$134,900,000	$145,400,000	$159,500,000	$176,100,000	$185,600,000
Alabama	[2] 408,476	[2] 586,505	[2] 604,865	[2] 643,774	968,087	981,653	968,754	1,069,145
Alaska [3]								
Arizona	405,472	391,245	427,203	446,389	580,159	713,930	729,831	738,604
Arkansas	355,207	376,244	402,045	459,973	438,952	472,229	564,078	596,310
California	9,438,934	10,407,879	10,878,699	11,348,283	12,193,598	12,634,075	14,678,229	16,380,101
Colorado	[2] 471,647	[2] 495,935	[2] 547,151	[2] 614,972	[2] 741,754	1,040,946	1,169,963	1,465,089
Connecticut	3,330,863	3,484,007	3,814,996	4,058,521	4,628,136	4,792,772	5,001,199	5,427,663
Delaware	347,258	397,842	423,726	451,451	527,332	593,525	716,033	702,926
District of Columbia	1,177,581	1,171,516	1,230,533	1,325,445	1,374,652	1,492,560	1,756,339	2,030,526
Florida	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	[2] 607,774	1,131,096	1,365,737	1,567,915
Georgia	676,618	742,414	860,027	917,496	968,692	1,074,410	1,248,447	1,450,702
Hawaii	718,412	676,532	665,262	592,754	565,386	570,803	567,490	645,870
Idaho	81,102	56,030	59,713	47,368	39,011	38,241	43,151	60,029
Illinois	4,158,818	3,954,100	3,923,760	4,222,017	4,491,516	4,885,359	5,616,073	6,220,393
Indiana	[2] 2,003,341	[2] 2,110,704	[2] 2,152,992	[2] 2,354,718	3,429,114	3,551,781	3,703,492	3,881,983
Iowa	511,428	569,803	576,745	660,264	694,702	704,709	740,801	841,298
Kansas	[2] 265,892	[2] 287,242	[2] 327,129	[2] 290,611	[2] 305,296	[2] 341,629	[2] 371,339	[2] 420,275
Kentucky	(3)	[2] 671,400	[2] 758,399	[2] 759,089	[2] 907,318	1,424,876	1,551,064	1,677,978
Louisiana	1,257,521	1,371,178	1,671,012	2,030,691	2,468,101	2,939,914	3,480,754	3,852,107
Maine	1,295,108	1,311,760	1,352,386	1,409,286	1,423,522	1,537,799	1,662,031	1,762,388
Maryland	(3)	2,573,980	2,901,212	3,049,084	3,476,008	3,926,239	4,507,346	5,054,622
Massachusetts	5,430,411	5,472,413	5,471,412	5,327,035	5,093,929	5,203,181	5,830,733	6,065,817
Michigan	1,368,351	1,382,356	1,482,272	1,576,805	1,643,743	1,687,286	1,865,480	2,229,391
Minnesota	2,944,679	3,137,507	3,497,845	3,957,396	4,396,054	4,864,534	5,557,385	6,161,918
Mississippi	434,618	603,658	779,678	703,683	724,091	831,092	1,049,172	1,123,221
Missouri	947,366	917,704	1,039,184	1,124,706	1,248,544	1,345,097	1,481,611	1,689,202
Montana	298,294	327,619	329,690	331,464	368,872	352,541	389,141	432,162
Nebraska	[2] 140,751	[2] 155,758	[2] 152,546	[2] 143,316	[2] 129,405	[2] 149,577	[2] 171,767	[2] 194,184
Nevada	[2] 99,909	[2] 86,959	[2] 103,130	[2] 95,099	[2] 68,212	[2] 64,223	[2] 65,999	[2] 86,457
New Hampshire	665,154	685,129	702,588	728,303	723,683	757,600	819,248	851,787
New Jersey [3]								
New Mexico	449,908	485,703	527,934	561,389	581,761	722,321	873,277	875,533
New York	31,643,776	35,012,049	36,242,567	37,580,919	41,763,337	44,897,063	48,135,439	47,774,585
North Carolina	(3)	[2] 405,349	[2] 444,311	[2] 455,204	[2] 487,620	[2] 584,618	[2] 754,062	[2] 1,023,640
North Dakota	266,289	328,389	356,518	327,766	373,353	426,890	488,212	626,438
Ohio	5,007,232	5,624,683	6,142,500	6,356,108	6,841,567	7,323,286	7,831,150	7,843,757
Oklahoma	435,697	471,572	578,632	736,795	634,373	762,663	765,474	837,476
Oregon	1,477,687	1,591,393	1,719,975	2,077,123	2,300,606	2,610,443	2,829,491	3,088,025
Pennsylvania	[2] 2,648,127	[2] 2,996,107	[2] 3,052,599	[2] 2,633,940	12,353,391	14,661,523	16,419,193	18,216,780
Puerto Rico	614,345	566,930	648,402	742,926	743,668	874,312	961,771	1,119,625
Rhode Island	782,699	778,875	761,489	746,708	710,095	712,058	827,425	833,669
South Carolina	[2] 265,521	[2] 334,792	[2] 404,902	[2] 377,727	[2] 404,593	561,174	614,309	759,251
South Dakota	215,050	223,889	253,778	262,913	273,033	300,839	385,324	459,829
Tennessee	633,492	776,774	854,646	905,356	876,569	1,048,618	1,339,230	1,622,700
Texas	670,510	721,193	832,388	872,233	1,030,985	1,119,687	1,200,444	1,301,085
Utah	415,561	444,189	415,943	412,316	464,030	494,805	512,385	568,553
Vermont	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	709,779	729,506	(3)	863,217
Virgin Islands	46,657	49,868	47,955	86,870	64,531	80,423	85,221	86,677
Virginia	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,127,986
Washington	2,931,047	2,889,579	3,398,232	3,800,356	3,959,016	4,138,965	4,346,135	4,599,247
West Virginia	1,066,928	1,157,824	1,171,474	1,210,977	1,264,031	1,326,247	1,439,059	1,523,409
Wisconsin	[2] 2,479,000	[2] 2,704,600	[2] 2,771,500	3,441,100	3,722,700	4,082,900	4,654,600	5,547,900
Wyoming	111,493	137,725	172,520	210,577	176,224	157,796	165,371	179,821

[1] Estimates based on reports from the following number of States: 1951–52, 38 States; 1952–53 and 1953–54, 39 States; 1954–55, 40 States; 1955–56, 45 States; 1956–57, 46 States; 1957–58, 45 States; 1958–59, 47 States.

[2] Report incomplete.

[3] No report.

Federal Credit Unions

TABLE 128.—Federal credit unions: Number of credit unions, membership, and amount of assets, shares, and loans outstanding, December 31, 1934–59 [1]

Year	Number of operating Federal credit unions	Number of members	Assets	Shares	Loans outstanding
1934 [2]	39	3,240	$23,300	$23,100	$15,400
1935	772	119,420	2,372,100	2,228,400	1,834,200
1936	1,751	309,700	9,158,100	8,510,900	7,343,800
1937	2,313	483,920	19,264,700	17,649,700	15,695,300
1938	2,760	632,050	29,629,000	26,876,100	23,830,100
1939	3,182	850,770	47,810,600	43,326,900	37,673,000
1940	3,756	1,127,940	72,530,200	65,805,800	55,818,300
1941	4,228	1,408,880	106,052,400	97,208,900	69,484,700
1942	4,145	1,356,940	119,591,400	109,822,200	43,052,500
1943	3,938	1,311,620	127,329,200	117,339,100	35,376,200
1944	3,815	1,306,000	144,365,400	133,677,400	34,438,400
1945	3,757	1,216,625	153,103,120	140,613,962	35,155,414
1946	3,761	1,302,132	173,166,459	159,718,040	56,800,937
1947	3,845	1,445,915	210,375,571	192,410,043	91,372,197
1948	4,058	1,628,339	258,411,736	235,008,368	137,642,327
1949	4,495	1,819,606	316,362,504	285,000,934	186,218,022
1950	4,984	2,126,823	405,834,976	361,924,778	263,735,838
1951	5,398	2,463,898	504,714,580	457,402,124	299,755,775
1952	5,925	2,853,241	662,408,869	597,374,117	415,062,315
1953	6,578	3,255,422	854,232,007	767,571,092	573,973,529
1954	7,227	3,598,790	1,033,179,042	931,407,456	681,970,336
1955	7,806	4,032,220	1,267,427,045	1,135,164,876	863,042,049
1956	8,350	4,502,210	1,529,201,927	1,366,258,073	1,049,188,549
1957	8,735	4,897,689	1,788,768,332	1,589,190,585	1,257,319,328
1958	9,030	5,209,912	2,034,865,575	1,812,017,273	1,379,723,727
1959	9,447	5,643,248	2,352,813,400	2,075,055,019	1,666,525,512

[1] Data for 1934–44 on membership, assets, shares, and loans outstanding are partly estimated.
[2] First charter approved Oct. 1, 1934.

TABLE 129.—Federal credit unions: Average membership, shares, and loans made during year, 1934–59

Year ended Dec. 31—	Average membership	Average shares	Average loans	Year ended Dec. 31—	Average membership	Average shares	Average loans
1934	83	$7	(1)	1947	376	$133	$194
1935	156	19	(1)	1948	401	144	227
1936	180	28	(1)	1949	405	157	260
1937	213	37	(1)	1950	427	170	299
1938	230	43	(1)	1951	456	185	297
1939	268	51	(1)	1952	482	209	351
1940	302	58	(1)	1953	495	236	388
1941	337	69	(1)	1954	498	259	394
1942	331	82	(1)	1955	517	282	447
1943	337	90	$112	1956	539	303	479
1944	344	102	118	1957	561	324	516
1945	324	116	130	1958	577	348	535
1946	346	123	159	1959	597	368	593

[1] Basic data not available.

TABLE 130.—Federal credit unions: Assets and liabilities, December 31, 1958, and December 31, 1959

Assets and liabilities	Amount			Percentage distribution	
	Dec. 31, 1959	Dec. 31, 1958	Change during year	Dec. 31, 1959	Dec. 31, 1958
Number of operating Federal credit unions	9,447	9,030	417		
Total assets	$2,352,813,400	$2,034,865,575	$317,947,825	100.0	100.0
Loans to members	1,666,525,512	1,379,723,727	286,801,785	70.9	67.8
Cash	137,677,971	154,257,791	−16,579,820	5.8	7.6
United States bonds	110,328,752	94,897,483	15,431,269	4.7	4.7
Savings and loan shares	363,003,574	347,411,329	15,592,245	15.5	17.1
Loans to other credit unions	50,217,364	35,073,948	15,143,416	2.1	1.7
Land and buildings	7,778,138	6,084,555	1,693,583	.3	.3
Other assets	17,282,089	17,416,742	−134,653	.7	.8
Total liabilities	2,352,813,400	2,034,865,575	317,947,825	100.0	100.0
Notes payable	58,427,188	37,481,165	20,946,023	2.5	1.8
Shares	2,075,055,019	1,812,017,273	263,037,746	88.2	89.1
Regular reserves	91,773,369	75,810,826	15,962,543	3.9	3.7
Special reserve for delinquent loans	4,674,782	4,579,416	95,366	.2	.2
Other reserves [1]	4,629,088	3,881,182	747,906	.2	.2
Undivided earnings	106,259,883	93,922,039	12,337,844	4.5	4.6
Other liabilities	11,994,071	7,173,674	4,820,397	.5	.4

[1] Reserve for contingencies and special reserve for losses.

TABLE 131.—Federal credit unions: Percentage distribution of all operating credit unions, by amount of assets, 1945–59 [1]

Year	Number of Federal credit unions	Percent of Federal credit unions with assets of—				
		Less than $10,000	$10,000–$99,999	$100,000–$499,999	$500,000–$999,999	$1,000,000 or more
1945	3,757	35.8	55.2	8.5	0.3	0.2
1946	3,761	32.6	56.5	10.3	.4	.2
1947	3,845	28.6	57.7	12.8	.7	.2
1948	4,058	26.2	57.6	14.7	1.3	.2
1949	4,495	26.5	55.5	16.2	1.5	.3
1950	4,984	25.9	52.8	19.0	1.8	.5
1951	5,398	23.0	53.2	20.9	2.2	.7
1952	5,925	21.5	50.8	23.8	2.7	1.2
1953	6,578	20.5	49.3	24.9	3.6	1.7
1954	7,227	19.6	48.6	25.5	4.3	2.0
1955	7,806	17.2	48.5	26.9	4.9	2.5
1956	8,350	15.4	47.3	28.9	5.2	3.2
1957	8,735	13.8	45.9	30.9	5.5	3.9
1958	9,030	13.1	44.6	31.7	6.2	4.4
1959	9,447	12.7	42.8	32.5	6.9	5.1

[1] Based on data for all Federal credit unions in operation as of Dec. 31. For 1935–44 data (based on number of Federal credit unions reporting), see 1955 *Report of Operations*, table 3, p. 4.

TABLE 132.—Federal credit unions: Selected data on operations, by asset size and State, 1959

Asset size and State	Number of credit unions	Number of members	Total assets	Amount of members' shares		Amount of loans to members		
						Made during 1959		Outstanding as of Dec. 31, 1959
				Total	Average per member	Total	Average	
All credit unions	9,447	5,643,248	$2,352,813,400	$2,075,055,019	$368	$2,496,866,052	$593	$1,666,525,512
Credit unions with assets of—								
Less than $5,000	637	43,853	1,562,711	1,461,410	33	1,602,504	125	1,024,960
$5,000-$9,999	563	61,159	4,145,627	3,730,489	61	5,389,738	173	3,048,295
$10,000-$24,999	1,188	174,051	20,222,375	17,893,186	103	27,261,882	249	15,056,547
$25,000-$49,999	1,342	270,359	49,212,065	43,037,052	159	63,208,475	337	37,437,253
$50,000-$99,999	1,506	427,256	108,843,139	95,196,695	223	123,901,399	412	81,683,385
$100,000-$249,999	1,989	944,719	321,760,409	282,349,909	299	352,571,226	514	235,108,661
$250,000-$499,999	1,084	959,894	385,086,904	340,031,395	354	415,952,269	571	279,609,378
$500,000-$999,999	653	972,371	448,747,020	392,682,302	404	482,154,171	641	322,078,203
$1,000,000-$1,999,999	337	878,059	456,615,042	403,759,568	460	480,516,202	705	320,489,384
$2,000,000-$4,999,999	122	572,037	348,700,771	307,547,516	538	347,434,773	765	238,506,246
$5,000,000 and over	26	339,490	207,917,337	187,365,497	552	196,873,413	739	132,483,200
Credit unions located in—								
Alabama	137	69,049	24,602,750	21,694,943	314	33,261,571	485	20,097,204
Alaska	26	17,731	5,946,136	5,342,257	301	7,906,981	515	4,964,653
Arizona	75	61,545	26,915,012	23,762,048	386	35,135,472	665	23,917,168
Arkansas	56	19,476	5,729,267	5,049,840	259	9,262,385	472	4,695,560
California	968	731,199	338,982,439	300,727,572	411	368,315,105	652	259,668,374
Canal Zone	7	7,798	2,017,182	1,827,485	234	2,478,953	237	1,125,737
Colorado	138	75,308	32,066,378	27,656,775	367	39,663,799	777	26,358,458
Connecticut	290	203,831	105,539,504	94,786,773	465	87,045,803	564	57,371,090
Delaware	33	14,205	4,409,986	3,939,221	277	4,928,406	588	3,641,874
District of Columbia	142	196,589	75,975,079	66,783,150	340	80,869,439	575	58,914,294
Florida	219	164,278	63,256,985	54,956,206	335	76,564,390	541	50,100,383
Georgia	148	90,831	29,180,327	25,421,402	280	41,071,289	423	21,846,140
Hawaii	161	100,831	66,210,631	59,331,929	588	64,772,695	818	39,522,345
Idaho	54	23,825	10,054,705	8,829,350	371	10,880,971	708	8,505,934
Illinois	147	96,709	47,529,037	42,394,979	438	45,416,974	689	29,173,194
Indiana	309	175,488	86,001,476	76,110,395	434	77,268,942	588	47,653,692
Iowa	6	3,326	1,613,428	1,475,398	444	1,722,100	784	1,203,150
Kansas	80	48,970	21,362,486	18,747,423	383	22,547,082	737	17,584,664
Kentucky	67	23,612	8,813,069	8,002,486	339	9,782,736	537	5,648,933
Louisiana	269	128,273	49,185,936	43,046,294	336	57,868,546	559	35,490,280
Maine	92	48,090	17,497,990	15,393,689	320	19,531,454	571	12,591,011
Maryland	130	76,105	19,593,080	17,400,471	229	23,327,810	415	15,541,733
Massachusetts	262	120,314	38,742,917	34,624,835	288	39,358,139	456	25,456,401
Michigan	423	394,465	194,923,216	171,675,296	435	193,551,557	807	145,032,104
Minnesota	42	22,384	7,886,512	6,980,760	312	7,158,110	596	5,953,684
Mississippi	73	37,465	12,754,238	11,086,363	296	17,367,069	494	10,846,882
Missouri	43	25,973	10,771,270	9,721,362	374	10,462,010	583	6,872,177
Montana	112	33,892	12,213,594	10,577,112	312	12,360,253	629	9,620,528
Nebraska	74	42,052	19,025,106	17,106,454	407	19,169,817	733	12,930,854
Nevada	52	20,665	9,183,570	7,825,330	379	11,064,168	701	7,453,306
New Hampshire	19	13,630	4,412,728	4,010,578	294	5,198,792	542	2,930,204
New Jersey	442	241,365	93,162,103	82,895,092	343	78,582,764	501	53,355,378
New Mexico	48	38,839	16,371,215	14,434,130	372	22,442,668	671	13,540,640
New York	874	467,242	176,860,888	156,907,998	336	167,977,878	548	116,324,921
North Carolina	41	24,691	6,879,215	6,161,226	250	8,176,605	390	4,943,411
North Dakota	32	9,671	3,756,095	3,273,266	338	3,491,470	718	3,021,532
Ohio	506	297,086	120,820,502	105,804,163	356	121,592,410	604	82,805,649
Oklahoma	104	53,411	24,463,515	21,475,932	402	28,857,935	671	19,347,061
Oregon	151	61,194	25,180,483	22,007,575	360	30,218,149	695	20,845,621
Pennsylvania	980	507,820	184,961,702	160,621,796	316	184,852,025	534	115,499,431
Puerto Rico	30	13,991	3,770,561	3,287,888	235	4,574,071	314	3,043,897
Rhode Island	16	6,166	2,599,239	2,346,962	381	2,016,405	520	1,293,558
South Carolina	59	33,885	8,522,317	7,549,142	223	11,555,925	326	6,852,107
South Dakota	84	27,976	11,207,909	9,889,284	353	12,744,498	679	8,234,939
Tennessee	166	94,016	41,278,305	36,578,647	389	50,808,290	510	28,820,225
Texas	743	421,617	179,937,847	158,173,225	375	211,966,589	592	135,874,237
Utah	67	30,554	13,423,561	11,489,463	376	17,097,524	735	11,807,497
Vermont	3	1,321	423,407	352,891	267	379,258	327	219,046
Virginia	146	81,272	24,775,582	21,504,021	265	32,525,756	505	19,355,552
Virgin Islands	4	1,255	125,144	105,086	84	84,211	294	91,171
Washington	156	93,699	43,347,408	37,599,289	401	50,851,439	691	35,163,961
West Virginia	91	32,592	11,995,350	10,610,320	326	14,242,206	498	8,333,442
Wisconsin	3	718	214,199	183,994	256	164,197	484	189,129
Wyoming	47	14,958	6,340,819	5,515,453	369	6,350,961	828	4,851,096

TABLE 133.—Federal credit unions: Selected data on operations, by type of membership, 1959

Type of membership	Number of credit unions	Number of members	Total assets	Amount of members' shares		Amount of loans to members		
						Made during 1959		Outstanding as of Dec. 31, 1959
				Total	Average per member	Total	Average	
All credit unions	9,447	5,643,248	$2,352,813,400	$2,075,055,019	$368	$2,496,866,052	$593	$1,666,525,512
Credit unions operating among—								
Associational groups, total	1,383	550,707	181,543,665	159,115,627	289	158,757,390	724	135,386,162
Cooperatives	190	106,831	42,751,818	35,909,073	336	43,085,271	891	37,280,178
Fraternal and professional	331	116,475	50,531,585	44,927,540	386	38,704,931	938	36,349,950
Religious	512	195,758	52,591,880	46,911,959	240	39,319,267	658	34,226,402
Labor unions	350	131,643	35,668,382	31,367,055	238	37,647,921	539	27,529,632
Occupational groups, total	7,878	5,018,603	2,143,868,676	1,891,959,216	377	2,312,789,615	584	1,511,075,327
Amusements	12	6,887	4,711,136	4,209,634	611	4,102,959	747	2,763,894
Automotive products	237	241,487	100,204,236	89,237,763	370	100,961,297	668	71,973,163
Banking and insurance	107	43,737	18,233,101	16,208,770	371	19,100,957	628	13,285,441
Beverages	56	21,099	9,844,575	8,908,447	422	9,381,956	529	5,410,000
Chemicals and explosives	213	143,649	77,305,584	68,201,927	475	88,402,851	661	53,135,699
Construction and materials:								
Lumber	89	33,191	15,467,497	13,461,238	406	19,619,526	582	12,406,645
Other	152	57,566	25,348,050	22,431,998	390	31,002,404	517	17,202,696
Educational:								
Colleges	92	48,677	16,780,962	15,271,938	314	17,745,807	543	12,337,739
Schools	516	224,675	101,271,685	88,860,465	396	92,384,435	767	74,161,448
Electric products	271	203,029	83,861,624	74,468,845	367	75,182,600	506	50,706,177
Food products:								
Bakery, grocery, and produce	154	65,670	26,212,404	23,144,755	353	31,554,811	562	19,965,203
Dairy	108	36,272	16,905,630	14,968,925	413	18,570,169	616	12,577,147
Meat packing	63	17,312	8,581,880	7,428,948	429	11,178,273	543	5,649,620
Other	165	74,036	43,157,968	38,767,236	524	42,136,482	637	25,337,001
Furniture	49	12,727	4,925,583	4,331,300	340	4,752,350	393	3,130,063
Glass	99	70,856	34,112,105	30,458,105	430	38,363,834	639	22,377,517
Government:								
Federal	909	984,662	310,579,486	276,205,477	281	353,721,583	504	251,393,178
Local	431	281,442	140,903,744	123,780,319	440	165,419,402	698	106,173,972
State	153	73,423	24,423,225	21,728,866	296	26,847,183	505	18,588,697
Hardware	76	27,953	11,797,269	10,595,478	379	10,519,105	419	5,851,497
Hotels and restaurants	45	14,500	3,224,396	2,823,687	195	4,309,253	324	2,170,392
Laundries and cleaners	29	4,511	962,957	863,380	191	1,589,393	221	633,512
Leather	43	12,160	3,272,189	2,840,986	234	3,981,517	307	2,081,698
Machine manufacturers	307	205,354	99,089,907	88,765,741	432	99,302,040	559	58,795,231
Metals:								
Aluminum	50	21,970	7,207,072	6,096,525	277	7,380,367	449	5,002,685
Iron and steel	315	225,353	108,765,342	92,460,054	410	106,902,840	532	68,844,934
Other	180	84,895	41,991,989	37,142,831	438	34,784,427	496	23,236,092
Paper	215	116,444	55,800,991	48,768,602	419	75,782,960	626	43,670,435
Petroleum	365	233,786	121,851,368	106,938,731	457	123,943,365	774	84,747,560
Printing and publishing:								
Newspapers	101	43,763	21,386,402	18,933,040	433	25,858,226	682	15,547,837
Other	95	28,334	12,351,350	10,971,586	387	11,933,351	376	7,752,819
Public utilities:								
Heat, light, and power	187	99,949	46,708,649	41,712,270	417	47,445,651	699	32,680,866
Telegraph	15	4,088	1,337,434	1,215,806	297	1,123,255	458	781,437
Telephone	160	178,126	82,848,355	68,884,259	387	108,692,818	777	69,637,830
Rubber	73	53,136	21,799,710	19,217,997	362	23,468,606	591	16,719,227
Stores	241	154,283	67,188,564	60,215,999	390	70,377,416	583	44,411,044
Textiles	160	70,925	23,310,023	20,691,522	292	27,828,619	377	14,543,065
Tobacco products	5	2,987	648,862	573,182	192	878,351	265	480,771
Transportation:								
Aviation	80	231,911	113,914,531	102,456,321	442	115,299,439	555	69,091,319
Bus and truck	167	63,838	27,976,573	23,594,265	370	38,522,110	582	23,050,735
Railroads	305	198,217	88,638,297	78,355,631	395	92,042,487	646	62,524,723
Other	93	45,167	18,717,371	16,199,151	359	20,020,854	527	13,088,804
Miscellaneous	695	256,556	100,248,600	89,567,216	349	110,374,286	525	67,155,514
Residential groups, total	186	73,938	27,401,059	23,980,176	324	25,319,047	771	20,064,023
Rural community	132	51,064	19,484,174	17,115,748	335	17,929,667	791	14,644,181
Urban community	54	22,874	7,916,885	6,864,428	300	7,389,380	727	5,419,842

Classified List of Tables

Table No.		Page No.
	GENERAL SOCIAL SECURITY DATA	1–12
1.	Personal income, 1940, 1950, and 1955–59	
2.	Labor force and coverage under social insurance programs, selected years, 1939–54 and December 1955–59	
3.	Total earnings, wages and salaries, and earnings in employment covered by selected social insurance programs, 1940 and 1950–59	
4.	Federal grants to State governments under Social Security Administration programs, total and per capita amounts, fiscal years 1935–36 through 1957–59	
5.	Federal grants to State and local governments, by purpose, fiscal years 1929–30 through 1958–59	
6.	Program and administrative expenditures for social security and related public programs, by source of funds and by program, 1956–57, 1957–58, and 1958–59	
7.	Beneficiaries and benefits under social insurance and related programs, 1940, 1945, 1950, and 1955–59	
8.	Employer and employee contributions for selected social insurance and related programs, 1940, 1950, and 1957–59	
9.	Operations of selected social insurance trust funds, 1937–59	
10.	Benefits under selected social insurance and related programs, by State	
11.	Employment security, summary data	
12.	Temporary disability insurance, State and railroad programs	
	OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE	
	Summary	13
13.	Summary data on workers and benefits, 1937–59	
	Trust funds	14–15
14.	Status of the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, 1937–59	
15.	Status of the disability insurance trust fund, 1957–59	
16.	Administrative expenses of the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, 1940–59	
	Workers	15–18
17.	Employment and coverage status, December 1950, 1954, 1955, and 1959	
18.	Contributions during 1959 and cumulative, 1937–59, by State	
19.	With earnings credits, total and average taxable earnings, 1956	
20.	With earnings credits, by age, sex, and insured status, on January 1, 1959	
21.	Insured: living at beginning of year, by insured status, 1940–59	
22.	Insured: by sex, age, and insured status, 1940–59	
23.	Insured: eligible for and receiving benefits, by sex and age, 1941–60	
	Benefits awarded	19–27
24.	Old-age: by computation method and sex, quarterly	
25.	Old-age: by age, sex, and computation starting date	
26.	Individual: by type of benefit and type of entitlement	
27.	Old-age: average age at award, by sex, 1940–59	
28.	Old-age: by age at entitlement and sex, 1940–58	
29.	Old-age: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date	
30.	Disability: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date	
31.	Disability: by age, sex, and computation starting date	
32.	Disability: by computation method and sex, quarterly	
33.	Wife's or husband's: by type of benefit, 1950–59	
34.	Child's: by type of claim, 1940–59	
35.	Widow's or widower's: by type of benefit, 1950–59	
36.	Mother's: by relationship to deceased worker, 1950–59	
37.	Individual: by type of benefit, 1940–59	
38.	Retired-worker families, by family group	
39.	Disabled-worker families, by family group	
40.	Survivor families, by family group	
41.	Disabled-child families, by family group	
42.	Lump-sum, 1940–59	
43.	Deceased workers represented in awards, 1940–59	
44.	Lump-sum and concurrent monthly benefit award	
	Benefits awarded and in current-payment status	28–36
45.	Age, race, and sex of beneficiary and type of benefit	
46.	Age and race of beneficiary and type of benefit, actuarially reduced benefits	
	Benefits in current-payment status	36–47
47.	Old-age: average benefit, by sex, 1940–59	
48.	Old-age: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date	
49.	Aged beneficiaries: by age and sex	
50.	Old-age: by amount of benefit, computation starting date, and full or actuarially reduced benefits, female beneficiaries	
51.	Old-age: average age, by sex, 1940–59	
52.	Widow's or widower's: by type of benefit, 1950–59	
53.	Disability: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date	
54.	Wife's or husband's: by type of benefit, 1950–59	
55.	Child's: by type of claim, 1940–59	
56.	Mother's: by relationship to deceased worker, 1950–59	
57.	Individual: by type of benefit, 1940–59	
58.	Retired-worker, disabled-worker, and survivor families, by family group	

Table No.		Page No.
59.	Selected retired-worker, disabled-worker, and survivor families, average benefits by family group, 1940–59	
60.	Disabled-child families, by family group	
61.	Selected retired-worker families, by amount of benefit and computation starting date	
62.	Selected survivor families, by amount of benefit	
63.	Selected survivor families, by amount of benefit and computation starting date	
64.	Selected disabled-worker families, by amount of benefit and computation starting date	
	Benefits withheld and benefits terminated	47–49
65.	Withheld, by reason and by type of benefit	
66.	Withheld (DI), by reason and by type of benefit	
67.	Terminated, by reason and by type of benefit	
68.	Wife's or husband's, or child's: terminated, by reason	
69.	Terminated, by type of benefit, 1940–59	
	Dual entitlements	49–50
70.	Wife's or husband's (OASI): in current-payment status, by amount of benefit	
71.	Number and amount of old-age and/or secondary benefits awarded, by type of secondary benefit	
72.	Number and amount of disability and/or secondary benefits awarded, by type of secondary benefit	
73.	Number with old-age and secondary (OASI) benefits in current-payment status, by type of secondary benefit, 1952–59	
74.	Number and amount of old-age and secondary benefits in current-payment status, by type of secondary benefit	
75.	Number and amount of disability and secondary benefits in current-payment status, by type of secondary benefit	
76.	Widow's or widower's: in current-payment status, by amount of benefit	
	Benefits paid	51
77.	Amount from old-age and survivors insurance trust fund and percentage distribution, by type of benefit, 1940–59	
78.	Amount from disability insurance trust fund and percentage distribution, by type of benefit, 1957–59	
	State benefit data	52–57
79.	Benefits in current-payment status, by type of benefit	
80.	Benefits paid, by type of benefit	
81.	Old-age benefits, by amount of benefit	
82.	Disability benefits, by amount of benefit	
83.	Widow's and widower's benefits, by amount of benefit	
	Beneficiaries in foreign countries	58–59
84.	Beneficiaries living abroad, by country	
	Disability freeze benefit increases	60
85.	By type of benefit, 1959	
86.	In current-payment status at end of year, by type of benefit	
87.	In current-payment status at end of year, 1955–59	
88.	Benefit payments, by type of benefit	
	Disability: allowances and denials	61
89.	By year of determination, 1955–59	
	Worker disability allowances	61–66
90.	By age and sex	
91.	By age and year of onset of disability	
92.	By age and mobility status	
93.	By sex, diagnostic group, and primary diagnosis	
94.	Most frequent primary diagnoses, by sex	
95.	Most frequent primary diagnoses, by age	
96.	By sex, age, and diagnostic group	
97.	By age, diagnostic group, and year of onset	
98.	By age on birthday in year of onset of disability and sex	
99.	By age on birthday in year of onset of disability, sex, and year of onset	
	Worker disability denials	67–69
100.	By sex and age	
101.	By sex, age, and year of onset of disability	
102.	By age and reason for denial	
103.	By sex, age, and diagnostic group	
	Childhood disability allowances	70–73
104.	By age and sex	
105.	Most frequent primary diagnoses, by sex	
106.	By sex, diagnostic group, and primary diagnosis	
107.	By sex, age, and diagnostic group	
108.	By age and mobility status	
109.	Most frequent primary diagnoses, by age	
110.	By age on birthday in year of onset of disability and sex	
111.	By education and sex	
112.	By diagnostic group and age on birthday in year of onset of disability	
	Childhood disability denials	73–74
113.	By sex and age	
114.	By sex, age, and diagnostic group	
115.	By age and reason for denial	
	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	
	Recipients and payments	75–86
116.	Public assistance and Federal work programs: recipients, persons employed, assistance, and earnings, 1933–43	
117.	Recipients, average monthly payments, and total payments, by program, 1936–59	
118.	Assistance payments by State, month, and program	
119.	Number of recipients by State, month, and program	

Table No. | Page No.

121. Assistance payments including vendor payments for medical care, amount of money payments, and amount of vendor payments, by program and State

Source of funds ---------- 85, 87–88

120. For assistance: amount and percentage distribution, 1936–59
122. For assistance and administration: amount and percentage distribution by program and source of funds for each State
123. For assistance and administration: amount and percentage distribution by program for each source of funds and by source of funds for each State

MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH AND CHILD WELFARE ---------- 89–91

124. Maternal and child health services provided or paid for by State or local public health agencies, 1956–59
125. Services for crippled children provided or purchased by State agencies, 1953–59
126. Child welfare services: children receiving services, by State and living arrangements, March 31
127. Child welfare services: expenditures of public child welfare agencies, fiscal years 1951–52 through 1958–59

FEDERAL CREDIT UNIONS ---------- 92–94

128. Number of credit unions, membership, and amount of assets, shares, and loans outstanding, December 31, 1934–59
129. Average membership, shares, and loans made during year
130. Assets and liabilities, December 31, 1958, and December 31, 1959
131. Percentage distribution by amount of assets, 1945–59
132. Selected data, by asset size and State
133. Selected data, by type of membership

Item	1935 Act	1939 Act	Legislation in the 1940's	1950 Act
	A. Coverage			
1. Compulsory	All workers in commerce and industry (except railroads) under age 65 in continental U.S., Alaska, and Hawaii and on American vessels.	Age restriction removed	Railroad workers, in effect, covered for survivor benefits.[3]	Regularly employed farm and domestic workers, nonfarm self-employed (except professional groups), Federal civilian employees not under retirement system, Americans employed outside U.S. by American employer, and Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.
2. Elective:				
(a) By employer only	No provision			State and local government employees not under retirement system.
(b) By both employer and employee.	No provision			Employees of nonprofit institutions (other than ministers).[3]
(c) By individual only	No provision			
3. Gratuitous, for members of Armed Forces.	No provision		Insured status and average monthly wage of $160 credited for World War II veterans dying within 3 years after discharge.	Military service wage credits of $160 for each month of service during World War II.
	B. Type of benefit			
1. Monthly benefits:[4]				
(a) Retired worker (old-age)	Aged 65 and over			
(b) Disabled worker	No provision			
(c) Dependents of retired worker.	No provision	Wife aged 65 or over and child under 18.	Child aged 16 or 17 no longer required to be attending school.	Wife under 65 with eligible child present and dependent husband aged 65 or over.
(d) Survivors of deceased worker.	No provision	Widow aged 65 or over, dependent parent aged 65 or over,[5] child under 18, and widowed mother under 65 with eligible child present.	Same as above	Dependent widower aged 65 or over, and dependent former wife divorced (with eligible child present).
(e) Dependents of disabled worker.	No provision			
2. Lump-sum payments:				
(a) Deceased worker (including retired worker).	For all deaths	For deaths when no one is eligible for monthly survivor benefits for month of death.		For all deaths
(b) Living worker	At age 65, when not qualified for monthly benefits.	Provision eliminated		
	C. Quarters of coverage for insured status[9]			
1. Fully insured	Cumulative wage credits of $2,000, and some employment in each of 5 years.	Quarters of coverage[10] equal to at least half the quarters after 1936 (or after age 21) and up to retirement age (or death if earlier); minimum of 6 quarters required and maximum of 40 quarters.		Starting date advanced from 1936 to 1950 (but quarters of coverage credited at any time meet requirement).
2. Currently insured	No provision	6 quarters of coverage in 12 quarters preceding quarter of death.	6 quarters of coverage in 13 last quarters, including quarter of death.	6 quarters of coverage in 13 last quarters, including quarter of death or retirement.
3. Insured for disability determination.	No provision			
	D. Computation of primary insurance amount[11]			
1. Average monthly wage	Concept not used	In general, computed for period after 1936 or from age 22 up to retirement or death.		Alternatively, can be computed for period after 1950.
2. Formula	½% of first $3,000 of cumulative wage credits +1/12% of next $42,000 +1/24% of next $84,000.	40% of first $50 of average wage +10% of next $200, all increased by 1% for each year with $200 or more of wage credits.		50% of first $100 of average wage +15% of next $200.[12]
3. Minimum	$10			$20
4. Maximum	$85	$60 (based on 50 years of coverage).		$80

See footnotes at end of table.

disability insurance legislation

1952 Act	1954 Act	1956 Act [1]	1958 Act [1]	1960 Act
A. Coverage				
	Additional regularly employed farm and domestic workers, farm self-employed, and professional self-employed except lawyers and doctors, dentists, and other medical groups.	Members of uniformed services and remainder of professional self-employed except doctors of medicine.		Guam and American Samoa; Americans employed in U.S. by foreign government or international organization, and parent working for a child (not at domestic service or casual labor).
	Americans employed outside U.S. by foreign subsidiary of American employer.			
	State and local government employees under retirement system.[4]		Minor coverage extensions, mainly for State and local government employees.	Minor coverage extensions for nonprofit institutions and State and local government employees.
	Ministers			
Military service wage credits provided for specified period after World War II.[5]				
B. Type of benefit				
		Age for women lowered to 62, but with permanently reduced benefits for retirement before 65.		
		Aged 50–64, after 6-month waiting period.[7]		Under age 65, after 6-month waiting period.
		Wife aged 62–64 but benefit permanently reduced. Child's benefit paid to disabled child after age 18 if disabled before 18.		
		Minimum age for widow without child present and for female dependent parent reduced from 65 to 62. Child's benefit paid to disabled child after age 18 if disabled before 18.		
			Same as for dependents of retired worker.	
C. Quarters of coverage for insured status [9]				
	Alternatively, if every quarter after 1954 is quarter of coverage (minimum of 6 required).	Alternatively, if all but 4 of the quarters after 1954 are quarters of coverage (minimum of 6 required).		Quarter of coverage [10] equal to at least ½ the quarters elapsing after 1950 (or after age 21) and up to retirement age (or death if earlier); minimum of 6 quarters required; maximum, 40 quarters.
	6 quarters of coverage in last 13 quarters, including quarter of death, retirement, or disability.			
	20 quarters of coverage in 40 last quarters, including quarter of disability.			Alternatively, 20 quarters of coverage before the quarter of disablement, with 6 earned after 1950.
D. Computation of primary insurance amount [11]				
	Lowest 4 years omitted in computing average (lowest 5 years if 20 or more quarters of coverage). Under "disability freeze," periods of extended total disability also omitted.	Lowest 5 years omitted in computing average in all cases.		For workers past statutory retirement age, computed over period up to such age and substituting high earnings after this age for earlier years of low earnings.
55% of first $100 of average wage +15% of next $200.[12]	55% of first $110 of average wage +20% of next $240.[12]		58.85% of first $110 of average wage +21.4% of next $290.[12]	
$25	$30		$33	
$85	$108.50		$127	

Item	1935 Act	1939 Act	Legislation in the 1940's	1950 Act
	E. Worker's insured status required for benefit eligibility			
1. Old-age (retired worker)	Fully			
2. Disability	No provision			
3. Wife's	No provision	Fully		
4. Husband's	No provision			Fully and currently
5. Child's (child of retired or disabled worker).	No provision	Fully		Fully and, for most married women, currently.
6. Widow's	No provision	Fully		
7. Widower's	No provision			Fully and currently
8. Widowed mother's	No provision	Fully or currently		
9. Parent's	No provision	Fully		
10. Child's (child of deceased worker).	No provision	Fully or currently		
11. Lump-sum death	No provision	Fully or currently		
12. "Disability freeze"	No provision			
	F. Benefit amounts			
1. Old-age (retired worker)	100% of primary insurance amount (PIA).			
2. Disability	No provision			
3. Wife's (or husband's)	No provision	50% of PIA.		
4. Child's (child of retired or disabled worker).	No provision	50% of PIA.		
5. Child's (child of deceased worker).	No provision	50% of PIA.		In effect, 75% of PIA for first child and 50% for all others.
6. Widow's (or widower's) and widowed mother's.	No provision	75% of PIA.		
7. Parent's	No provision	50% of PIA.		75% of PIA.
8. Lump-sum death	Amount equal to 3½% of cumulative wage credits, less any monthly benefits received.	6 times PIA.		3 times PIA.
9. Lump-sum refund (to living worker).	Same as above	Eliminated		
10. Minimum family benefit	Not applicable	$10		$15
11. Maximum family benefit	Not applicable	Smaller of $85, 80% of average wage, or 2 times PIA.		Smaller of $150 or 80% of average wage (but not less than $40).
	G. Retirement test [14]			
1. Type of earnings to which applicable.	Covered earnings			
2. Amount of earnings permitted.	None from regular employment.	$14.99 in a month		$50 in a month [15]
3. Age at which no longer applicable.	No provision			75
	H. Financing provisions			
1. Maximum earnings taxable and creditable.	$3,000			$3,600
2. Contribution rates: (a) Combined employer-employee.	1937–39—2%; 1940–42—3%; 1943–45—4%; 1946–48—5%; 1949 on—6%.	Same, except 2% rate extended through 1942.	2% rate extended through 1949; 1950–51—3%; 1952 on—4%.	1950–53—3%; 1954–59—4%; 1960–64—5%; 1965–69—6%; 1970 on—6½%.
(b) Self-employed	No provision			¾ of combined employer-employee rate.
3. Appropriations from general revenues.	No provision		Authorized (but not made)	Authorization repealed

[1] Includes legislation during the preceding year.
[2] Railroad and other earnings are combined in determining eligibility for and amount of survivor benefits; provision extended in 1951 to place workers with less than 10 years of railroad service under old-age, survivors, and disability insurance for all benefits.
[3] Employees who vote against coverage are not covered; all new employees are covered.
[4] Firemen and policemen not covered. Subsequent legislation permitted their coverage in certain States.
[5] Provision first effective from July 25, 1947, to Dec. 31, 1953. Successive amendments extended effective date to Dec. 31, 1956.
[6] In effect, an individual can receive only one type of monthly benefit—the largest for which he is eligible.
[7] Benefits were reduced by amount of any other Federal disability benefit or any workmen's compensation benefit under 1956 Act, but this provision was eliminated by 1958 Act.
[8] Benefit payable only if worker is not survived by a widow or an eligible child under 1939 Act, but this provision was eliminated by 1958 Act.
[9] Under the "disability freeze" provision (1954 Act), periods of extended total disability are not counted in determining insured status.

disability insurance legislation—*Continued*

1952 Act	1954 Act	1956 Act [1]	1958 Act [1]	1960 Act
E. Worker's insured status required for benefit eligibility				
		Fully, currently, and "for disability."	Fully and "for disability".	
	Currently and "for disability"	Fully, currently and "for disability."	Fully and "for disability".	
F. Benefit amounts				
		For women retiring before 65, permanent reduction of 6⅔% for each year under 65.		
		100% of PIA.[13]		
		For wife claiming benefit before 65 (with no eligible child), permanent reduction of 8⅓% for each year under 65.		
				75% of PIA for each child.
	Maximum of $255 introduced			
$18.80	$30		$33	
Smaller of $168.75 or 80% of average wage (but not less than $45).	Smaller of $200 or 80% of average wage (but not less than the larger of $50 or 1½ times PIA).		Smaller of $254 or 80% of average wage but not less than the larger of 1½ times PIA or $20 plus PIA.	
G. Retirement test [14]				
	All earnings			
$75 in a month [15]	Annual test—$1,200; for each $80 or fraction thereof above $1,200, 1 month's benefit withheld. Monthly test—no benefits withheld with wages of $80 or less and no substantial self-employment.		Same annual test. Monthly test—no benefit withheld with wages of $100 or less and no substantial self-employment.	Annual test—$1,200; benefits reduced $1 for each $2 of earnings from $1,201 to $1,500 and $1 for each $1 of earnings in excess of $1,500. Same monthly test.
	72			
H. Financing provisions				
	$4,200		$4,800	
	1954–59—4%; 1960–64—5%; 1965–69—6%; 1970–74—7%; 1975 on—8%.	1957–59—4½%; 1960–64—5½%; 1965–69—6½%; 1970–74—7½%; 1975 on—8½% (increase of ½% is for disability benefits).	1959—5%; 1960–62—6%; 1963–65—7%; 1966–68—8%; 1969 on—9% (in all years, ½% is for disability benefits).	

[10] In general, $50 or more of wages paid in a quarter; based on annual earnings for farm workers and self-employed persons.

[11] The term "primary insurance amount," introduced in the 1950 Act, denotes the amount payable to a retired worker and on which the benefits of his dependents and survivors are based (also used as basis for benefits payable to survivors of worker who dies before retirement, computed as if deceased worker had attained retirement age on date of death).

[12] Applies to average computed from 1951 on, as indicated above; for average computed from 1937 on, the 1939 formula (somewhat modified) is used in conjunction with a conversion table. Under the 1954 and 1956 Acts, an alternative computation based on the 1952 formula, plus $5, was possible.

[13] This benefit (and benefit for disabled child aged 18 or over) was reduced by amount of any other Federal disability benefit or any workmen's compensation benefit under 1956 Act; provision eliminated by 1958 Act.

[14] Employment permitted without suspension of benefits. Applies to all types of benefit except disability. If retired worker's benefit is suspended, so are the benefits of dependents. Under 1954 and later acts, special provisions apply to earnings from noncovered employment outside the U.S.

[15] Provision applies only to wages; comparable provisions (but on an annual basis) for self-employment income.

Summary of financial provisions of the public assistance programs under the Social Security Act, 1935–60

Provision	1935 [1]	1939 [2]	1946 [3]	1948 [4]	1950 [5]	1952 [6]	1956 [7]	1958 [8]	1960 [9]
	Maximums of monthly payments [10] subject to Federal participation								
Money payments:									
OAA	$30	$40	$45	$50	No change	$55	$60	$65 x number of recipients.	(a) $65 x number of recipients *plus* (b) amount above $65 expended for vendor medical payments, up to $12 per recipient.
AB	$30	$40	$45	$50	No change	$55	$60	$65 x number of recipients.	No change.
APTD					$50	$55	$60	$65 x number of recipients.	No change.
ADC:									
First child	$18	No change	$24	$27	No change	$30	$32	$30 x number of recipients.	No change.
Each additional child	$12	No change	$15	$18	No change	$21	$23		
Adult relative					$27	$30	$32		
Vendor payments:									
OAA, AB, APTD, ADC					To be included in assistance subject to Federal participation within maximums for money payments.	No change	See footnote 7.	Included with money payments in assistance subject to Federal participation.	No change for AB, APTD, and ADC. For OAA, see (b) above.
MAA									Total expenditures for approved plan.
Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands:[11]									
OAA, AB, APTD					$30	No change	No change	$35 x number of recipients.	No change for AB and APTD. For OAA, $35 x number of recipients *plus* amount above $35 expended for vendor medical payments, up to $6 per recipient.
ADC					$18 for first child, $12 for each additional child.	No change	$18 for first child, $12 for each additional child, $18 for adult relative.	$18 x number of recipients.	No change.
Guam[11]								Same as Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.	Same as Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

See footnotes at end of table.

Summary of financial provisions of the public assistance programs under the Social Security Act, 1935–60—*Continued*

Provision	1935 [1]	1939 [2]	1946 [3]	1948 [4]	1950 [5]	1952 [6]	1956 [7]	1958 [8]	1960 [9]
	Federal share of expenditures within specified maximums								
OAA, AB	½ the money payment.	No change	⅔ of first $15 (average) plus ½ balance.	¾ of first $20 (average) plus ½ balance.	As formula in 1948 law, except that vendor payments for medical care are included in assistance subject to Federal participation, for all programs and for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.	4/5 of first $25 (average) plus ½ balance.	4/5 of first $30 (average) plus ½ balance.	(a) 4/5 of first $30 (average) for OAA, AB, and APTD, and 14/17 of first $17 (average) for ADC; (b) 50–65% of balance varying with average State per capita income in most recent 3 years.[11]	(a) No change. (b) No change for AB, ADC, and APTD. For OAA 50–65% of balance up to $65, varying with State per capita income,[12] *and*, with respect to expenditures for vendor medical payments, larger of (a) 50–80%, varying with State per capita income,[12] of vendor medical payments above $65, up to $12 per recipient, and (b) 15% of expenditures for vendor medical payments up to $12 per recipient.
APTD						Same as OAA and AB. 4/5 of first $15 (average per person) plus ½ balance.	Same as OAA and AB. 14/17 of first $17 (average per person) plus ½ balance.		
ADC	⅓ the money payment.	½ the money payment.	⅔ of first $9 (average per child) plus ½ balance.	¾ of first $12 (average per child) plus ½ balance.					
MAA									50–80% of expenditures for vendor medical payments, varying with State per capita income.[12]
Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.[11]					½ the payment.	No change	No change	½ total matchable expenditures.	No change, for total payments up to $35 in adult categories and $18 in ADC. For OAA, larger of (a) ½ of expenditures for vendor medical payments above $35, up to $6 per recipient, and (b) 15% of expenditures for vendor medical payments up to $6 per recipient; maximum also specified for each jurisdiction for total Federal payment in fiscal year for amount based on expenditures for vendor medical payments.[11]
Guam[11]								½ total matchable expenditures.	Same as Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, except for amount of maximum on total Federal payment in fiscal year.

See footnotes at end of table.

Summ ary of financial provisions of the public assistance programs under the Social Security Act, 1935–60—*Continued*

Provision	1935 [1]	1939 [2]	1946 [3]	1948 [4]	1950 [5]	1952 [6]	1956 [7]	1958 [8]	1960 [9]
	Federal share of State and local administrative costs								
OAA	5% of Federal grant for assistance.[12]	No change	For OAA, AB, and ADC, ½ the total of sums expended as found necessary by the Federal agency for proper and efficient administration of State plan.	No change	No change	No change	For all programs, same as 1946 provisions except that Federal share may cover agency services for purposes specified in law under each category.	No change	No change.
AB	5% of Federal grant for assistance.[12]	½ the total of sums expended as found necessary for proper and efficient administration of State plan.							
ADC	⅓ the total of sums expended under State plan.	½ the total of sums expended under State plan.							
APTD					As other programs.	No change.			
MAA									As other programs.

[1] Effective Feb. 1, 1936-Dec. 31, 1939. [2] Effective Jan. 1, 1940-Sept. 30, 1946.
[3] Effective Oct. 1, 1946–Sept. 30, 1948. [4] Effective Oct. 1, 1948-Sept. 30, 1950.
[5] Effective Oct. 1, 1950-Sept. 30, 1952.
[6] Effective under 1952 law Oct. 1, 1952-Sept. 1, 1954; extended under a 1954 law to Sept. 30, 1956.
[7] The 1956 law included provisions for Federal financial participation in vendor medical payments on two different bases for specified periods: from Oct. 1, 1956, through June 30, 1957, such payments were to be included within maximums for individual assistance payments as under the 1950 and 1952 laws but with maximums and the Federal share revised as in the 1956 law; beginning July 1, 1957, the Federal share of vendor medical payments in all States was to be computed entirely separately from the share for money payments; under this provision the Federal share of vendor medical payments equaled ½ of such payments within specified maximum average amounts per recipient of $6 for OAA, AB, and APTD and, for ADC, $6 per adult and $3 per child. The requirement for entirely separate computation of the Federal share of vendor medical payments never went into effect. Instead, amendments in 1957 gave States a choice, beginning July 1, 1957, of computing the Federal share of vendor medical payments in combination with money payments (as during the period Oct. 1, 1956, through June 30, 1957) or under the specifications for separate Federal financial participation in the 1956 law. Same provisions for vendor medical payments apply for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands within the annual limitation on total Federal payments for these jurisdictions.
[8] Effective Oct. 1, 1958. [9] Effective Oct. 1, 1960.
[10] Until Oct. 1958, applied to individual payment; thereafter maximums relate to single average expenditure per recipient that includes both money payments and vendor payments.
[11] Maximum Federal payments for assistance and administration in a fiscal year under 1950 law for Puerto Rico, $4,250,000; for Virgin Islands, $160,000. Under 1956 law, Puerto Rico, $5,312,500; Virgin Islands, $200,000. Under 1958 law, Puerto Rico, $8,500,000; Virgin Islands, $300,000; and Guam, $400,000. Under 1960 law, in OAA, total maximum Federal payment based on vendor medical payments is $20,000 for Guam, $500,000 for Puerto Rico, and $15,000 for the Virgin Islands.
[12] Federal percent equals 100 percent minus State percent, which is derived by dividing the square of the average State per capita income by the square of the average national per capita income for the most recent 3 years and multiplying by 50 percent.
[13] To be used for administrative costs, for assistance payments, or for both.

Summary of Social Security Act provisions for Federal participation in maternal and child welfare programs, 1935–60

Year of legislation	Amount authorized		
	Maternal and child health services [1]	Crippled children's services [2]	Child welfare services [3]
1935	$3,800,000	$2,850,000	$1,500,000
1939 [4]	5,820,000	3,870,000	1,510,000
1946 [5]	11,000,000	7,500,000	3,500,000
1950 [6]	16,500,000	15,000,000	10,000,000
1956 [7]			12,000,000
1958 [8]	21,500,000	20,000,000	17,000,000
1960 [9]	25,000,000	25,000,000	25,000,000

[1] One-half the annual appropriation for grants to the States is distributed through uniform specified allotment to each State, with the distribution of the balance based on the relative number of live births in the State; the second half is distributed among the States on the basis of financial need after consideration of the number of live births in the State.
[2] Amendment in 1939 changed the single-fund appropriation in the 1935 law to provide that one-half the annual appropriation for grants to the States be distributed through uniform specified allotment to each State, with the distribution of the remainder based on the need of each State after consideration of the number of crippled children in the State needing services and the cost of such services; the second half is distributed on same basis of need.
[3] Annual appropriation for grants to the States (until 1958 legislation) for services in rural areas and areas of special need. Under original act, uniform allotment of funds was made to each State with the remainder distributed on basis of its rural population. Amendments in 1950 changed basis of allotment to relate to rural population under age 18, authorized the use of Federal child welfare funds to pay costs of returning runaway children under age 16 to their own community, and provided that States may use facilities and experience of voluntary agencies. 1958 amendments dropped provisions for rural areas and areas of special need; allotment of funds is consequently changed so that, after uniform allotment is made, the remainder is distributed in direct proportion to the total child population and in inverse proportion to the per capita income of the State. Each State is assigned a base allotment—the amount that would have been allotted before the 1958 amendment, as applied to an appropriation of $12 million. If the amount allotted under the 1958 provision is less than the State's base allotment, the amount is raised to the base allotment and the other States have their allotments proportionately reduced. The 1958 amendments also authorize reallotment of Federal funds from States with an excess of the amounts certified to States having need for such funds; require matching of Federal child welfare funds, effective for the fiscal year 1959–60, on a variable basis related to State per capita income; and raise to 18 the age limit for runaway children whose maintenance for 15 days and return to their community may be paid for with Federal funds.
[4] Increased amounts authorized for all programs, effective for fiscal year 1940. Extended provisions to Puerto Rico. Added as requirement of plan approval that the State plan provide for personnel standards on a merit-system basis. See also footnote 2.
[5] Increased amounts authorized for all programs, effective for fiscal year 1947. Extended provisions to the Virgin Islands.
[6] For maternal and child health services, amount authorized was increased to $15,000,000 for fiscal year 1951 and to $16,500,000 for fiscal year 1952 and subsequent years. For crippled children's services, the amount was increased to $12,000,000 for fiscal year 1951 and to $15,000,000 for the fiscal year 1952 and subsequent years. For child welfare services, the amount was increased to $10,000,000 for fiscal year 1951 and subsequent years.
[7] Increased amount authorized for child welfare services, effective for fiscal year 1957.
[8] Increased amounts authorized for all programs, effective for fiscal year 1959. Extended provisions to Guam. See also footnote 3.
[9] Increased amounts authorized for all programs, effective for fiscal year 1961. Authorized direct grants (like those available to State agencies) to institutions of higher learning for projects in the fields of maternal and child health and of crippled children's services. Authorized appropriation for grants for research or demonstration projects in the field of child welfare, to be available to public or other nonprofit agencies engaged in research or child welfare activities and to institutions of higher learning.

Summary of major changes in the Federal Credit Union Act, 1934–59

Provision	Original act of 1934	Changes								
		1937	1940	1942	1946	1948	1949	1952	1954	1959 [1]
Supervising agency.	Farm Credit Administration (Governor).			Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.		Bureau established in Federal Security Agency.				
Supervision fee.	$10 a year							Graduated scale for Federal credit unions with assets of more than $34,000.		
Examinations	Audit reports of practicing public accountants accepted from Federal credit unions with assets of less than $25,000.	Permissible exception for Federal credit unions with assets of less than $25,000 eliminated.								
Examination fee.	Fee scale to be fixed by Governor to cover expense of examination.	Ability of Federal credit union to pay to be considered.								
Loans:										
Unsecured	Not to exceed $50.		Not to exceed $100.		Not to exceed $300.		Not to exceed $400.			Not to exceed $750.
Secured	Not to exceed $200, or 10% of paid-in and unimpaired capital and surplus to a member.									
Maturity	Not to exceed 2 years.						Not to exceed 3 years.			Not to exceed 5 years.
Repayment										Loans to be repaid or amortized under regulations of the Bureau.
Investments	Loans to members, obligations of U.S. Government, or securities fully guaranteed as to principal and interest by U.S. Government.	Loans to other credit unions (not to exceed 25% of capital and surplus) and shares of Federal savings and loan associations.						Shares or accounts of other institutions insured by Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation.		Creation of 3-member executive committee authorized, to buy and sell securities and make loans to other credit unions.
Reserves	Entrance fees, fines, and 20% of net earnings before declaration of dividend.						Transfer of funds to reserve discontinued when reserve equals 10% of total shares. Director may require special reserves.			
Area covered	United States and Territories.				Extension to Panama Canal Zone.			Extension to Virgin Islands.	Bureau to examine and supervise District of Columbia credit unions.[2]	Extension to all U.S. possessions.

See footnotes at end of table.

Summary of major changes in the Federal Credit Union Act, 1934–59—*Continued*

Provision	Original act of 1934	Changes								
		1937	1940	1942	1946	1948	1949	1952	1954	1959 [1]
Dividends		Members may declare dividends annually.								Board of directors (instead of members) may declare dividends semiannually or annually.
Interest rate	Not to exceed 1% a month on unpaid balance.				Penalty for excessive interest.				Refund to members permitted.	
Membership	Persons and organizations.				Shares in joint tenancy.					
Bonding	Board of directors fixes amount of surety bonds.				"Sufficient" surety; payment of premiums by credit unions authorized.				Authority of Director specified.	
Passbook	Audit required.				"Passbook" defined.					
Supervisory committee.	Elected by members.									To be appointed by Board of Directors.
Credit committee.	Meetings at least once a month on notice from treasurer.				Notice from treasurer not required.					Committee authorized to appoint loan officer.
Liquidation	General authority of Governor in involuntary liquidations expressed generally.				Involuntary liquidation procedure detailed.					
Taxation	State may tax Federal credit unions as it does domestic banking corporations.	Exempted from all taxation except on real and personal property.								
Other: Space in Federal buildings.		Office space for employee credit unions may be provided free.								Free space permitted if 95% of members are employees.
Conversions										Authorized to convert from Federal charter to State and vice versa.
Oaths									Bureau officials may administer oaths.	
Services										Authorization to sell and cash negotiable checks and money orders for fee, under Bureau regulations.

[1] P. L. 86–354 amended several provisions of the Federal Credit Union Act and rewrote the entire act in doing so. The law also included a provision calling for a report by the Bureau Director on the desirability of federally chartered central credit unions to be submitted by Apr. 15, 1960.

[2] This provision is an amendment to the District of Columbia Credit Union Act and not the Federal law.

Selected Publications of the Social Security Administration*

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

Summary of the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance System and Major Changes Made by 1958 Amendments. Division of the Actuary. August 1958. 8 pp.

Measuring Income Security of the Aged; A Source Book of State and National Data Related to the Income Needs of the Older Population and Their Sources, and Amounts of Income. Division of Program Research, June 1959. 113 pp.

Methodology Involved in Developing Long-Range Cost Estimates for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability System. Division of the Actuary, Actuarial Study No. 49, 1959. 56 pp. and appendix.

Analysis of Benefits, OASDI Program, 1958 Amendments. Division of the Actuary, Actuarial Study No. 50, 1960. 56 pp.

BUREAU OF OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE

County Business Patterns, First Quarter 1956. Parts 1–11. (With Bureau of the Census.) 11 vols., U.S. and Census regions. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1958. Separate paging and prices.

Handbook of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Statistics. Employment, Wages, and Insurance Status of Workers in Covered Employment, 1953–54. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1957. 208 pp. $1.75. (*Handbook* on employment in 1955 to be released early in 1961.)

Interstate Mobility of Aged Beneficiaries Under OASI in 1958. (Analytical Note No. 107.) Division of Program Analysis, 1960.

Quarterly Summary of Earnings, Employment and Benefit Data. Division of Program Analysis. 24 pages, tables and charts.

Social Security; Aged Beneficiaries and Older Workers under Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance. 1960. Division of Program Analysis. 58 pages.

BUREAU OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Advance Release of Statistics on Public Assistance. 14–16 pp. Monthly.

Characteristics and Financial Circumstances of Families Receiving Aid to Dependent Children, Late 1958. 96 pp.

Money Payments to Recipients Under Special Types of Public Assistance, September 1959. 1960. 15 pp. Annual.

Public Assistance: Costs of State and Local Administration, Calendar Year 1959. 1960. 11 pp. Semiannual.

Public Assistance Personnel, Fiscal Year 1959. 1960. 28 pp. Annual.

Public Assistance: Source of Funds Expended for Public Assistance Payments, Calendar Year 1959. 1960. 18 pp. Semiannual.

Public Assistance: Source of Funds Expended for Public Assistance Payments and Administrative Costs, Calendar Year 1959. 1960. 8 pp. Semiannual.

Reasons for Opening and Closing Public Assistance Cases, July–December 1959. 1960. 12 pp. Semiannual.

Special Types of Public Assistance—Program Facts, June 1960. 1960. 18 pp.

CHILDREN'S BUREAU

Child Welfare Statistics, 1958. Statistical Series, No. 55, 46 pp.

Comparison of Expenditures and Estimated Standard Costs for Selected Juvenile Delinquency Services. Juvenile Delinquency: Facts/Facets No. 10, 1960. 48 pp. 25 cents.

Crippled Children's Program: Statistical Highlights, 1958. Statistical Series No. 56, 1960. 19 pp.

Delinquency Prevention—The Size of the Problem. Juvenile Delinquency: Facts/Facets No. 4, 1960. 9 pp. 15 cents.

Juvenile Court Statistics, 1958. Statistical Series No. 57, 1960. 18 pp.

Maternal and Child Health Services Provided by State and Local Health Departments in 1958. Statistical Series, No. 58, 1960. 28 pp.

Statistics On Public Institutions for Delinquent Children: 1958. Statistical Series No. 59, 1960. 47 pp.

Trends—Child Welfare Services, Juvenile Court Cases, Crippled Children's Services, Maternal and Child Health Services. Publication No. 367 (revised), 1960. 11 pp.

BUREAU OF FEDERAL CREDIT UNIONS

1959 Report of Operations, Federal Credit Unions. Bureau of Federal Credit Unions, 1960. 59 pp. Annual.

State-Chartered Credit Unions in 1959. 1960. 4 pp. Annual.

---

* Purchase orders for publications with prices listed should be addressed to the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. A limited supply of the other publications listed is available on request to the issuing Bureau or Division.

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

Silver Anniversary Issue

The SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN for August 1960 is a special issue commemorating the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Social Security Act. The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare contributes a brief statement, and the Commissioner of Social Security looks at past progress in social security and outlines the challenges of the future. Other articles include reviews of program developments under the Social Security Act and a survey of the general social security status of the American population.

Copies of the August issue may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Single copies are 55 cents.